

INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Third Special Session
Sixteenth Session (Parts I, II and III)



UNITED NATIONS

INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Third Special Session

21 to 25 August 1961

Sixteenth Session

19 September to 20 December 1961 (Part I)

15 January to 23 February 1962 (Part II)

7 to 28 June 1962 (Part III)



UNITED NATIONS

New York

1962

NOTE

Symbols of United Nations documents are composed of capital letters combined with figures. Mention of such a symbol indicates a reference to a United Nations document.

ST/LIB/SER.B/A.12

UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION
Sales No.: 62. I. 24

Price: \$U.S. 2.00; 14/- stg.; Sw. fr. 8.50
(or equivalent in other currencies)

Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Explanatory note	v
Abbreviations	vi
THIRD SPECIAL SESSION	
A. Introduction	1
B. Agenda	1
C. Subject index	2
D. Index to speeches	3
E. Numerical list of documents	5
SIXTEENTH SESSION	
A. Introduction	6
B. Agenda	11
C. Subject index	16
D. Index to speeches	90
E. Numerical list of documents	146

This page intentionally left blank

Explanatory Note

1. This Index to Proceedings is intended to offer a bibliographical guide to the discussion and documentation of the meetings of the 3rd special session and the 16th regular session (Parts I, II and III) of the General Assembly as well as of their committees or ad hoc committees which met during the sessions.

2. The Index consists of the following parts:

Part A. Introduction, including check lists of meetings and lists of the Officers of the General Assembly and its committees.

Part B. Agenda, with reference to the relevant subject headings used in Part C.

Part C. Subject index. Subjects are arranged alphabetically, with reference to the documentation, discussion, and disposition of each item. Agenda item numbers are indicated in parentheses following the subject headings. Names of delegations are noted in parentheses following the meeting number whenever statements are made on a subject not scheduled as an agenda item or on a subject referred to in a general debate in Plenary meetings.

Part D. Index to speeches. Speeches and statements by representatives are listed in alphabetical order by country or organization, subdivided by subject discussed, with indication of the meeting at which the speech was made. Addresses of Heads of State are listed under the name of the country they represent, followed by their title and name. The remarks of the President of the General Assembly and of chairmen of committees are normally not indexed. The speeches of chairmen and rapporteurs of committees are included, however, when they presented or explained the reports of their committees to the General Assembly. Statements and speeches made by private individuals representing an organization to which a hearing was granted are listed under the name of the organization. Statements made by officers of the UN Secretariat are listed under the name of the Office or Department they represented.

Part E. Numerical list of documents included in this index, arranged by document symbols.

3. Official Records and documents.

All summary and verbatim records of plenary and committee meetings of the General Assembly appear first in provisional mimeographed form. They may be identified by their symbols, which consist of the series symbol (e.g., A/-, A/C.1/-, or A/SPC/-) as indicated in the introduction (See Check lists of meetings), followed by SR or PV and a number corresponding to that of the meeting (e.g. A/PV.1007; A/C.5/SR.846). Summary records of meetings are later printed as separate fascicles in the Official Records series; verbatim records of meetings are issued only in mimeographed form.

Of the other documents, a few appear only as printed Supplements to the Official Records (a fact always noted in this index), but the rest are first issued in mimeographed form. Most of them are subsequently printed in the Annexes to the Official Records, where they are grouped into fascicles according to agenda item numbers. The resolutions adopted by the General Assembly, first issued in mimeographed form, are collected in the printed Supplement No. 17 and 17A to the Official Records of the session. After their republication in the Official Records, the provisional mimeographed documents are no longer available.

4. Printed documentation of this session of the General Assembly may be obtained (or purchased from authorized sales agents: See list on the back cover of this publication) by requesting:

General Assembly Official Records, 16th session:

Meeting ... (specify plenary or committee meeting number) for summary records fascicles.

Supplement No. ... (specify supplement number) for documents initially issued in this form.

Annexes, Agenda item ... (specify agenda item number) for republication of mimeographed documents.

Supplement No. 17 and 17A for resolutions.

Abbreviations

adm.	administration	United Kingdom	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
Advisory Cttee	Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions	UN	United Nations
Art.	Article	UNCURK	United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea
chap.	chapter(s)	UNEF	United Nations Emergency Force
Commn(s)	Commission(s)	UNHCR	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
Cttee(s)	Committee(s)	UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
DC	Disarmament Commission	UNKRA	United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency
Dept of ESA	Department of Economic and Social Affairs	UNREF	United Nations Refugee Fund
ECA	Economic Commission for Africa	UNRWA	United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
ECAFE	Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East	UNTSOP	United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine
ECE	Economic Commission for Europe	USA	United States of America
ECLA	Economic Commission for Latin America	USSR	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
EEC	European Economic Community	WHO	World Health Organization
ESC	Economic and Social Council	WMO	World Meteorological Organization
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations		
GA	General Assembly	The following abbreviations are used in the Index to Speeches in designating plenary and committee meetings:	
GAOR	General Assembly Official Records	Cr.	Credentials Committee (Series A/CR/SR.)
Gen. Cttee	General Committee	Pol.	Special Political Committee (Series A/SPC/SR.)
IAEA	International Atomic Energy Agency	Bur.	General Committee (Series A/BUR/SR.)
ICAO	International Civil Aviation Organization	Plen.	Plenary meeting(s) (Series A/PV.)
ICJ	International Court of Justice	WA	Ad hoc Committee of the Whole Assembly (Series A/AC.99/PV.)
ILC	International Law Commission	I	First Committee (Series A/C.1/SR.)
ILO	International Labour Organisation	II	Second Committee (Series A/C.2/SR.)
ITU	International Telecommunication Union	III	Third Committee (Series A/C.3/SR.)
NSGT	Non-Self-Governing Territories	IV	Fourth Committee (Series A/C.4/SR.)
ONUC	United Nations in the Congo	V	Fifth Committee (Series A/C.5/SR.)
para., paras.	paragraph(s)	VI	Sixth Committee (Series A/C.6/SR.)
plen.	plenary		
SC	Security Council		
S-G	Secretary-General		
sect.	section		
sess.	session		
suppl. no.	supplement number		
TAB	Technical Assistance Board		
TC	Trusteeship Council		

THIRD SPECIAL SESSION

A. Introduction

The 3rd Special Session of the General Assembly, summoned under rules 8(a) and 9(a) of the rules of procedure, was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York, 21 to 25 Aug 1961.

Delegations of 96 Member States took part in the debates; France, Ivory Coast and Niger were absent.

Officers

President: In accordance with rule 65 of the rules of procedure, the President of the 15th session, Mr. Frederick H. Boland, Chairman of the delegation of Ireland, served as President.

Vice-Presidents: In accordance with rule 65 of the rules of procedure, the Vice-Presidents were as follows: Bulgaria, Canada, China, France, Japan, Libya, Pakistan, Panama, Sudan, USSR, United Kingdom, USA, Venezuela.

Rules of Procedure

The rules of procedure of the General Assembly as amended up to 31 Dec 1960, A/4700 (UN sales no.: 61.I.4), were in effect during the 3rd special session.

Checklist of Meetings

PLENARY MEETINGS (Symbol A/PV. -.)

<u>Meetings</u>	<u>Date, 1961</u>
996	21 Aug
997	21 Aug
998	22 Aug
999	22 Aug
1000	23 Aug
1001	23 Aug
1002	24 Aug
1003	24 Aug
1004	25 Aug
1005	25 Aug
1006	25 Aug

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

(No meeting records published). One meeting (no. 40) was held on 24 Aug 1961.

B. Agenda

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the Irish Delegation
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: opening of session
2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: meditation and prayer
3. Appointment of a Credentials Committee
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Credentials Committee: appointment
4. Election of the President
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: President: election
5. Organization of the session
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: organization of work
6. Adoption of agenda
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: agenda
7. Consideration of the grave situation of Tunisia obtaining since 19 Jul 1961
See TUNISIAN QUESTION

THIRD SPECIAL SESSION

C. Subject Index

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- agenda (agenda item 6)
 - Documents
 - Provisional agenda. A/4833
 - Action in Plenary:
 - Agenda adopted at 996th meeting
- communications received
 - Documents
 - Secretariat. Review of communications received relating to General Assembly matters. A/INF/91 (English only)
- Credentials Committee: appointment (agenda item 3)

The General Assembly approved at 996th meeting the proposal of the President that the Credentials Committee appointed for the 15th session be retained for the 3rd special session, i. e., Costa Rica, Haiti, Morocco, New Zealand, Philippines, Spain, USSR, United Arab Republic and USA
- Credentials Committee: report. A/4854: See General Assembly: Members: representatives: credentials for discussion
- meditation and prayer (agenda item 2)

A minute of silence was observed at 996th and 1006th plenary meetings
- Members: representatives: credentials (agenda item 3)
 - Discussion in Credentials Cttee: Meeting 40
 - (No meeting records published)
 - Report. A/4854
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1005
 - Draft resolution in A/4854 adopted without vote as resolution 1621 (S-III)
- opening of session (agenda item 1)

The session was declared open at 996th plenary meeting by the Temporary President, Mr. Frederick H. Boland (Ireland)
- organization of work (agenda item 5)
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 996
- President: election (agenda item 4)

Mr. Frederick H. Boland (Ireland) elected without ballot at 996th plenary meeting

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- resolutions
 - Collected edition. A/4860 (GAOR, 3rd special sess., suppl. no. 1)
 - Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:
 - GA: Members: representatives:
 - credentials A/RES/1621 (III-S)
 - Tunisian question A/RES/1622 (III-S)
- TUNISIAN QUESTION (agenda item 7)
 - Documents
 - Afghanistan, Brazil, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville), Cuba, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta, Yemen and Yugoslavia.
 - Letter dated 7 Aug 1961 requesting the convening of a special session of the General Assembly to consider the grave situation in Tunisia. (Also includes letter dated 7 Aug 1961 from Albania, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Ukrainian SSR and USSR on the same subject). S/4831
 - Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
 - Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Thailand, Togo, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta, Yemen and Yugoslavia.
 - Draft resolution requesting France to implement resolution in S/4882, and calling on the Governments of France and Tunisia to negotiate withdrawal of all French armed forces from Tunisian territory. A/L. 351
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 996-1006
 - Draft resolution in A/L. 351 adopted by roll-call vote (66-0-30) at 1006th meeting as resolution 1622 (S-III)

THIRD SPECIAL SESSION

D. Index to Speeches

AFGHANISTAN

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1001

ALBANIA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1001

ARGENTINA

Tunisian question Plen:998

BRAZIL

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1000

BULGARIA

Tunisian question Plen:1005

BURMA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:999

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Tunisian question Plen:1003

CAMBODIA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1003

CAMEROUN

Tunisian question Plen:1004

CEYLON

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:997

CHINA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005

CONGO (LEOPOLDVILLE)

Tunisian question Plen:999

COSTA RICA

Tunisian question Plen:1004

CUBA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1002

CYPRUS

Tunisian question Plen:1005

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1000

EL SALVADOR

Tunisian question Plen:1005

ETHIOPIA

Tunisian question Plen:998

GHANA

Tunisian question Plen:997

GUATEMALA

Tunisian question Plen:1004

GUINEA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1002

HAITI

Tunisian question Plen:1003

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(3rd special session)

HUNGARY

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1005

INDIA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:997

INDONESIA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1001

IRAN

Tunisian question Plen:997, 999

IRAQ

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:999

JORDAN

Tunisian question Plen:1002

LAOS

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005

LEBANON

Tunisian question Plen:1000

LIBERIA

Tunisian question Plen:996

LIBYA

Tunisian question Plen:998

MADAGASCAR

Tunisian question Plen:1003

MALI

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:997

MOROCCO

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1002

NEPAL

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1005

NEW ZEALAND

Tunisian question Plen:1003

NIGERIA

Tunisian question Plen:1004

PAKISTAN

Tunisian question Plen:999

POLAND

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1003

ROMANIA

Tunisian question Plen:1004

SAUDI ARABIA

Tunisian question Plen:1001

SENEGAL

Tunisian question Plen:997

SOMALIA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1000

SUDAN

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1001

TOGO

Tunisian question Plen:1003

TUNISIA

Tunisian question Plen:996, 1004

TURKEY

Tunisian question Plen:1002

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES

(3rd special session).

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Tunisian question Plen:1000

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:997, 998

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:999

UNITED KINGDOM

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:1000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:998

URUGUAY

Tunisian question Plen:1006

YEMEN

Tunisian question Plen:1003

YUGOSLAVIA

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1005
Tunisian question Plen:998

E. Numerical List of Documents

(1) Plenary

General series

A/4831
4832 (not a document of the 3rd special sess.)
4833
4834-4846 (not documents of the 3rd special sess.)
4847
4848-4853 (not documents of the 3rd special sess.)
4854
4855-4859 (not documents of the 3rd special sess.)
4860 (GAOR, 3rd special sess., suppl. no. 1)

Limited series

A/L. 351

Information series

A/INF/91 (English only)

Verbatim records

A/PV. 996-1006

Resolutions

A/RES/1621 (III-S), 1622 (III-S)

(2) Supplements to Official Records

No. 1: Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly during its 3rd Special Session, 21-25 Aug 1961. Sep 1961. v, 2 p. (A/4860). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50

SIXTEENTH SESSION

A. Introduction

The 16th session of the General Assembly was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York, 19 Sep to 20 Dec 1961 (Part I), 15 Jan to 23 Feb 1962 (Part II) and 7-28 Jun (Part III).

Delegations of 104 Member States took part in the debates. A list of members of delegations to the 16th session of the General Assembly is contained in ST/SG/SER. B/12/Rev. 1.

Officers

President: Mr. Mongi Slim (Tunisia); elected on 1st ballot at 1008th plen. meeting
Vice-Presidents: China, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, France, Ghana, Greece, Mexico, Netherlands, Niger, USSR, United Kingdom and USA; elected at 1009th plen. meeting

Credentials Committee:

Chairman: Mr. Thor Thors (Iceland) elected at 41st meeting

General Committee:

Chairman: Mr. Mongi Slim (Tunisia), President of the General Assembly

1st Committee (Political and Security Cttee):

Chairman: Mr. Mario Amadeo (Argentina) elected at 1162nd meeting

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Louis Ignacio-Pinto (Dahomey) elected at 1163rd meeting

Rapporteur: Mr. Ralph Enckell (Finland) elected at 1163rd meeting

Special Political Committee:

Chairman: Mr. Yordan Tchobanov (Bulgaria), elected at 260th meeting

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Angel Sanz-Briz (Spain), elected at 261st meeting

Rapporteur: Mr. Shintaro Fukushima (Japan), elected at 261st meeting

2nd Committee (Economic and Financial Cttee):

Chairman: Mr. Blasco Lanza d'Ajeta (Italy), elected at 715th meeting

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Parviz Mahdavi (Iran), elected at 716th meeting

Rapporteur: Mr. Marcio Rego Monteiro (Brazil), elected at 716th meeting

3rd Committee (Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Cttee):

Chairman: Mr. Salvador P. Lopez (Philippines) elected at 1059th meeting

Vice-Chairman: Miss Judith Imru (Ethiopia) elected at 1061st meeting

Rapporteur: Miss J. D. Pelt (Netherlands) elected at 1061st meeting

4th Committee (Trusteeship Cttee):

Chairman: Miss Angie Brooks (Liberia) elected at 1155th meeting

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Hylvi Lulo (Albania) elected at 1156th meeting

Rapporteur: Mr. Antonio Houaiss (Brazil) elected at 1156th meeting

5th Committee (Administrative and Budgetary Cttee):

Chairman: Mr. Hermod Lannung (Denmark) elected at 846th meeting

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Alfred Edward (Ceylon) elected at 847th meeting

Rapporteur: Mr. Antonio Arráiz (Venezuela) elected at 847th meeting

6th Committee (Legal Cttee):

Chairman: Mr. César A. Quintero (Panama) elected at 687th meeting

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Mustafa Kamil Yasseen (Iraq) elected at 688th meeting

Rapporteur: Mr. Endre Ustor (Hungary) elected at 688th meeting

(For a complete list of members of committees, See Part C. Subject index under General Assembly: committees: members: representatives)

Rules of Procedure

The rules of procedure of the General Assembly as amended up to 1 Feb 1962, A/4700 and Corr. 1 (UN sales no. : 61.I.4), were in effect during the 16th session.

Resolutions

The collected resolutions of the 16th session are contained in document A/5100 and Add. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 17 and 17A).

Checklist of Meetings

PLENARY MEETINGS (Symbol A/PV.--)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961
1007	19 Sep	1025	4 Oct
1008	20 Sep	1026	5 Oct
1009	20 Sep	1027	5 Oct
1010	20 Sep	1028	6 Oct
1011	22 Sep	1029	9 Oct
1012	22 Sep	1030	9 Oct
1013	25 Sep	1031	10 Oct
1014	25 Sep	1032	10 Oct
1015	26 Sep	1033	11 Oct
1016	26 Sep	1034	11 Oct
1017	27 Sep	1035	13 Oct
1018	27 Sep	1036	13 Oct
1019	28 Sep	1037	16 Oct
1020	2 Oct	1038	17 Oct
1021	2 Oct	1039	18 Oct
1022	3 Oct	1040	19 Oct
1023	3 Oct	1041	23 Oct
1024	4 Oct	1042	26 Oct

A. INTRODUCTION
(16th session)

PLENARY MEETINGS (continued)
(Symbol A/PV. -.)

GENERAL COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/BUR/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961/1962	Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961/1962
1043	27 Oct	1083	19 Dec	135	21 Sep	142	8 Dec
1044	30 Oct	1084	19 Dec	136	21 Sep	143	18 Dec
1045	31 Oct	1085	20 Dec	137	21 Sep	144	7 Feb
1046	3 Nov	1086	20 Dec	138	22 Sep	145	16 Feb
1047	6 Nov	1087	20 Dec	139	27 Sep	146	8 Jun
1048	7 Nov	1088	15 Jan	140	11 Oct	147	8 Jun
1049	8 Nov	1089	16 Jan	141	20 Nov		
1050	9 Nov	1090	17 Jan				
1051	10 Nov	1091	18 Jan				
1052	13 Nov	1092	19 Jan				
1053	14 Nov	1093	22 Jan				
1054	14 Nov	1094	23 Jan				
1055	15 Nov	1095	24 Jan				
1056	16 Nov	1096	25 Jan				
1057	17 Nov	1097	25 Jan				
1058	20 Nov	1098	26 Jan				
1059	21 Nov	1099	26 Jan	1162	20 Sep	1203	27 Nov
1060	21 Nov	1100	29 Jan	1163	6 Oct	1204	28 Nov
1061	22 Nov	1101	29 Jan	1164	12 Oct	1205	28 Nov
1062	23 Nov	1102	30 Jan	1165	12 Oct	1206	29 Nov
1063	24 Nov	1103	2 Feb	1166	13 Oct	1207	29 Nov
1064	24 Nov	1104	19 Feb	1167	16 Oct	1208	30 Nov
1065	27 Nov	1105	20 Feb	1168	17 Oct	1209	30 Nov
1066	27 Nov	1106	23 Feb	1169	18 Oct	1210	4 Dec
1067	28 Nov	1107	7 Jun	1170	19 Oct	1211	Dec
1068	1 Dec	1108	11 Jun	1171	19 Oct	1212	Dec
1069	1 Dec	1109	12 Jun	1172	20 Oct	1213	7 Dec
1070	4 Dec	1110	18 Jun	1173	20 Oct	1214	11 Dec
1071	5 Dec	1111	19 Jun	1174	23 Oct	1215	12 Dec
1072	6 Dec	1112	20 Jun	1175	24 Oct	1216	12 Dec
1073	7 Dec	1113	21 Jun	1176	25 Oct	1217	13 Dec
1074	8 Dec	1114	21 Jun	1177	25 Oct	1218	13 Dec
1075	11 Dec	1115	22 Jun	1178	26 Oct	1219	14 Dec
1076	12 Dec	1116	22 Jun	1179	27 Oct	1220	14 Dec
1077	13 Dec	1117	25 Jun	1180	30 Oct	1221	15 Dec
1078	14 Dec	1118	27 Jun	1181	31 Oct	1222	16 Dec
1079	14 Dec	1119	27 Jun	1182	1 Nov	1223	16 Dec
1080	15 Dec	1120	28 Jun	1183	1 Nov	1224	18 Dec
1081	18 Dec	1121	28 Jun	1184	2 Nov	1225	18 Dec
1082	18 Dec			1185	2 Nov	1226	19 Dec
				1186	3 Nov	1227	19 Dec
				1187	6 Nov	1228	19 Dec
				1188	7 Nov	1229	20 Dec
				1189	8 Nov	1230	20 Dec
				1190	9 Nov	1231	5 Feb
				1191	10 Nov	1232	5 Feb
				1192	10 Nov	1233	7 Feb
				1193	13 Nov	1234	8 Feb
				1194	14 Nov	1235	9 Feb
				1195	15 Nov	1236	12 Feb
				1196	17 Nov	1237	12 Feb
				1197	20 Nov	1238	13 Feb
				1198	20 Nov	1239	13 Feb
				1199	21 Nov	1240	14 Feb
				1200	22 Nov	1241	14 Feb
				1201	22 Nov	1242	15 Feb
				1202	24 Nov	1243	15 Feb

FIRST COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 1/SR. -.)

AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE ASSEMBLY
(Symbol A/AC. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961
1	6 Dec
2	6 Dec

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/CR/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961
41	18 Dec

Verbatim records of meetings of the 1st Cttee issued, in mimeographed form only, under symbol A/C. 1/PV. - . (Not available for distribution).

A. INTRODUCTION
(16th session)

SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/SPC/SR. -.)

SECOND COMMITTEE (continued)
(Symbol A/C. 2/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961
260	20 Sep	293	31 Nov
261	6 Oct	294	22 Nov
262	16 Oct	295	22 Nov
263	17 Oct	296	23 Nov
264	18 Oct	297	24 Nov
265	19 Oct	298	24 Nov
266	20 Oct	299	27 Nov
267	23 Oct	300	28 Nov
268	24 Oct	301	29 Nov
269	25 Oct	302	29 Nov
270	26 Oct	303	30 Nov
271	27 Oct	304	1 Dec
272	30 Oct	305	1 Dec
273	30 Oct	306	4 Dec
274	31 Oct	307	5 Dec
275	1 Nov	308	5 Dec
276	2 Nov	309	6 Dec
277	2 Nov	310	7 Dec
278	3 Nov	311	7 Dec
279	6 Nov	312	8 Dec
280	7 Nov	313	11 Dec
281	7 Nov	314	11 Dec
282	8 Nov	315	12 Dec
283	8 Nov	316	13 Dec
284	9 Nov	317	14 Dec
285	10 Nov	318	15 Dec
286	10 Nov	319	15 Dec
287	13 Nov	320	16 Dec
288	14 Nov	321	18 Dec
289	15 Nov	322	18 Dec
290	16 Nov	323	19 Dec
291	17 Nov	324	19 Dec
292	20 Nov		

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961
757	17 Nov	776	6 Dec
758	20 Nov	777	6 Dec
759	20 Nov	778	7 Dec
760	21 Nov	779	7 Dec
761	22 Nov	780	8 Dec
762	22 Nov	781	8 Dec
763	23 Nov	782	9 Dec
764	24 Nov	783	11 Dec
765	24 Nov	784	11 Dec
766	27 Nov	785	12 Dec
767	28 Nov	786	12 Dec
768	29 Nov	787	13 Dec
769	30 Nov	788	13 Dec
770	30 Nov	789	14 Dec
771	1 Dec	790	14 Dec
772	4 Dec	791	15 Dec
773	4 Dec	792	15 Dec
774	5 Dec	793	18 Dec
775	5 Dec		

THIRD COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 3/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961
1059	20 Sep	1097	9 Nov
1060	2 Oct	1098	9 Nov
1061	2 Oct	1099	10 Nov
1062	3 Oct	1100	10 Nov
1063	4 Oct	1101	13 Nov
1064	4 Oct	1102	13 Nov
1065	5 Oct	1103	14 Nov
1066	6 Oct	1104	14 Nov
1067	9 Oct	1105	15 Nov
1068	10 Oct	1106	16 Nov
1069	10 Oct	1107	16 Nov
1070	11 Oct	1108	20 Nov
1071	12 Oct	1109	20 Nov
1072	12 Oct	1110	21 Nov
1073	13 Oct	1111	21 Nov
1074	16 Oct	1112	22 Nov
1075	17 Oct	1113	23 Nov
1076	18 Oct	1114	27 Nov
1077	19 Oct	1115	27 Nov
1078	19 Oct	1116	28 Nov
1079	20 Oct	1117	28 Nov
1080	23 Oct	1118	29 Nov
1081	23 Oct	1119	30 Nov
1082	25 Oct	1120	30 Nov
1083	25 Oct	1121	1 Dec
1084	26 Oct	1122	1 Dec
1085	26 Oct	1123	4 Dec
1086	27 Oct	1124	4 Dec
1087	30 Oct	1125	5 Dec
1088	31 Oct	1126	6 Dec
1089	31 Oct	1127	7 Dec
1090	1 Nov	1128	8 Dec
1091	2 Nov	1129	8 Dec
1092	2 Nov	1130	11 Dec
1093	6 Nov	1131	12 Dec
1094	7 Nov	1132	12 Dec
1095	7 Nov	1133	13 Dec
1096	8 Nov	1134	14 Dec

SECOND COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 2/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961
715	20 Sep	736	30 Oct
716	3 Oct	737	31 Oct
717	5 Oct	738	1 Nov
718	6 Oct	739	1 Nov
719	10 Oct	740	2 Nov
720	11 Oct	741	3 Nov
721	13 Oct	742	6 Nov
722	13 Oct	743	6 Nov
723	16 Oct	744	7 Nov
724	18 Oct	745	8 Nov
725	18 Oct	746	9 Nov
726	19 Oct	747	9 Nov
727	20 Oct	748	10 Nov
728	20 Oct	749	13 Nov
729	23 Oct	750	13 Nov
730	24 Oct	751	14 Nov
731	25 Oct	752	15 Nov
732	26 Oct	753	15 Nov
733	26 Oct	754	16 Nov
734	27 Oct	755	16 Nov
735	30 Oct	756	17 Nov

A. INTRODUCTION
(16th session)

FOURTH COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 4/SR. -.)

FOURTH COMMITTEE (continued)
(Symbol A/C. 4/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961/1962
1155	20 Sep	1218	21 Nov
1156	2 Oct	1219	21 Nov
1157	3 Oct	1220	22 Nov
1158	5 Oct	1221	22 Nov
1159	5 Oct	1222	23 Nov
1160	6 Oct	1223	24 Nov
1161	6 Oct	1224	27 Nov
1162	9 Oct	1225	27 Nov
1163	9 Oct	1226	28 Nov
1164	10 Oct	1227	28 Nov
1165	10 Oct	1228	29 Nov
1166	11 Oct	1229	29 Nov
1167	11 Oct	1230	30 Nov
1168	12 Oct	1231	30 Nov
1169	12 Oct	1232	1 Dec
1170	13 Oct	1233	1 Dec
1171	13 Oct	1234	1 Dec
1172	16 Oct	1235	4 Dec
1173	16 Oct	1236	4 Dec
1174	17 Oct	1237	5 Dec
1175	17 Oct	1238	6 Dec
1176	18 Oct	1239	6 Dec
1177	18 Oct	1240	7 Dec
1178	19 Oct	1241	7 Dec
1179	19 Oct	1242	8 Dec
1180	20 Oct	1243	11 Dec
1181	23 Oct	1244	11 Dec
1182	24 Oct	1245	12 Dec
1183	25 Oct	1246	12 Dec
1184	25 Oct	1247	13 Dec
1185	26 Oct	1248	13 Dec
1186	26 Oct	1249	14 Dec
1187	27 Oct	1250	15 Dec
1188	27 Oct	1251	15 Dec
1189	30 Oct	1252	18 Dec
1190	30 Oct	1253	18 Dec
1191	31 Oct	1254	19 Dec
1192	1 Nov	1255	19 Dec
1193	1 Nov	1256	20 Dec
1194	2 Nov	1257	20 Dec
1195	2 Nov	1258	15 Jan
1196	3 Nov	1259	16 Jan
1197	6 Nov	1260	16 Jan
1198	6 Nov	1261	18 Jan
1199	7 Nov	1262	18 Jan
1200	7 Nov	1263	19 Jan
1201	8 Nov	1264	19 Jan
1202	8 Nov	1265	22 Jan
1203	9 Nov	1266	22 Jan
1204	10 Nov	1267	23 Jan
1205	10 Nov	1268	23 Jan
1206	13 Nov	1269	24 Jan
1207	13 Nov	1270	24 Jan
1208	14 Nov	1271	25 Jan
1209	14 Nov	1272	25 Jan
1210	15 Nov	1273	26 Jan
1211	15 Nov	1274	30 Jan
1212	16 Nov	1275	30 Jan
1213	16 Nov	1276	31 Jan
1214	17 Nov	1277	1 Feb
1215	17 Nov	1278	2 Feb
1216	20 Nov	1279	5 Feb
1217	20 Nov	1280	5 Feb

Meetings	Date, 1962	Meetings	Date, 1962
1281	6 Feb	1305	8 Jun
1282	6 Feb	1306	11 Jun
1283	7 Feb	1307	11 Jun
1284	7 Feb	1308	12 Jun
1285	8 Feb	1309	12 Jun
1286	8 Feb	1310	13 Jun
1287	9 Feb	1311	13 Jun
1288	9 Feb	1312	14 Jun
1289	13 Feb	1313	14 Jun
1290	14 Feb	1314	15 Jun
1291	15 Feb	1315	15 Jun
1292	15 Feb	1316	18 Jun
1293	16 Feb	1317	19 Jun
1294	19 Feb	1318	19 Jun
1295	19 Feb	1319	20 Jun
1296	19 Feb	1320	20 Jun
1297	20 Feb	1321	21 Jun
1298	20 Feb	1322	21 Jun
1299	21 Feb	1323	22 Jun
1300	21 Feb	1324	23 Jun
1301	21 Feb	1325	25 Jun
1302	22 Feb	1326	25 Jun
1303	22 Feb	1327	26 Jun
1304	23 Feb		

FIFTH COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 5/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961/1962
846	20 Sep	880	15 Nov
847	2 Oct	881	16 Nov
848	4 Oct	882	16 Nov
849	5 Oct	883	17 Nov
850	6 Oct	884	20 Nov
851	9 Oct	885	21 Nov
852	11 Oct	886	22 Nov
853	12 Oct	887	22 Nov
854	12 Oct	888	23 Nov
855	13 Oct	889	24 Nov
856	16 Oct	890	27 Nov
857	18 Oct	891	28 Nov
858	18 Oct	892	29 Nov
859	19 Oct	893	1 Dec
860	20 Oct	894	4 Dec
861	20 Oct	895	5 Dec
862	23 Oct	896	7 Dec
863	24 Oct	897	8 Dec
864	25 Oct	898	8 Dec
865	26 Oct	899	11 Dec
866	27 Oct	900	12 Dec
867	30 Oct	901	13 Dec
868	31 Oct	902	14 Dec
869	1 Nov	903	14 Dec
870	2 Nov	904	15 Dec
871	3 Nov	905	15 Dec
872	6 Nov	906	16 Dec
873	7 Nov	907	18 Dec
874	8 Nov	908	18 Dec
875	8 Nov	909	19 Dec
876	9 Nov	910	19 Dec
877	10 Nov	911	21 Feb
878	13 Nov	912	22 Feb
879	14 Nov		

A. INTRODUCTION
(16th session)

SIXTH COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C. 6/SR. -.)

Meetings	Date, 1961	Meetings	Date, 1961
687	20 Sep	710	8 Nov
688	3 Oct	711	9 Nov
689	4 Oct	712	13 Nov
690	5 Oct	713	14 Nov
691	6 Oct	714	15 Nov
692	9 Oct	715	17 Nov
693	11 Oct	716	20 Nov
694	12 Oct	717	21 Nov
695	13 Oct	718	22 Nov
696	16 Oct	719	24 Nov
697	17 Oct	720	27 Nov
698	18 Oct	721	29 Nov
699	19 Oct	722	1 Dec
700	20 Oct	723	4 Dec
701	23 Oct	724	5 Dec
702	26 Oct	725	6 Dec
703	27 Oct	726	7 Dec
704	31 Oct	727	8 Dec
705	1 Nov	728	11 Dec
706	2 Nov	729	12 Dec
707	3 Nov	730	13 Dec
708	6 Nov	731	15 Dec
709	7 Nov		

SIXTEENTH SESSION

B. Agenda

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of Ireland
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: opening of session
2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: meditation and prayer
3. Credentials of representatives to the 16th session of the General Assembly:
 - (a) Appointment of the Credentials Committee
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Credentials Committee: appointment
 - (b) Report of the Credentials Committee
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members: representatives: credentials
4. Election of the President
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: President
5. Constitution of the Main Committees and election of officers
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: committees: officers
6. Election of Vice-Presidents
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Vice-Presidents
7. Notification by the Secretary-General under Article 12, paragraph 2, of the Charter of the United Nations
See SECRETARY-GENERAL: notification under Art. 12, para. 2 of the Charter
8. Adoption of the agenda
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: agenda
9. Opening of the general debate
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: general debate
10. Report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization
See SECRETARY-GENERAL: report, 1960/1961
11. Report of the Security Council
See SECURITY COUNCIL: report, 1960/1961
12. Report of the Economic and Social Council
See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: report, 1960/1961
13. Report of the Trusteeship Council
See TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL: report, 1960/1961
14. Report of the International Atomic Energy Agency
See INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: report, 1960/1961
15. Election of non-permanent members of the Security Council
See SECURITY COUNCIL: members: election
16. Election of six members of the Economic and Social Council
See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: members: election
17. Election of the members of the International Law Commission
See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION: members: election
18. Report of the Committee on Arrangements for a Conference for the Purpose of Reviewing the Charter
See UNITED NATIONS: Charter: General Conference under Art. 109
19. Question of disarmament
See DISARMAMENT
20. The Korean question: reports of the United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea
See KOREAN QUESTION
21. Report of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space
See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses
22. Assistance to Africa:
 - (a) A United Nations programme for independence
See AFRICA: independence and development: UN programme
 - (b) Economic development of Africa
See AFRICA: economic development
 - (c) African educational development
See AFRICA: educational development
23. Question of Oman
See OMAN QUESTION
24. Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation
See RADIATION: effects
25. Report of the Director of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance
26. United Nations Emergency Force:
 - (a) Cost estimates for the maintenance of the Force
See UNITED NATIONS EMERGENCY FORCE: budget, 1962
 - (b) Report on the Force
See UNITED NATIONS EMERGENCY FORCE: progress report
27. The situation in Angola: report of the Sub-Committee established by General Assembly resolution 1603 (XV)
See ANGOLA SITUATION

B. AGENDA
(16th session)

28. Economic development of under-developed countries:
(a) Industrial development and activities of the organs of the United Nations in the field of industrialization
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
(b) Establishment of a United Nations capital development fund: report of the Committee established by General Assembly resolution 1521 (XV)
See UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND
(c) Accelerated flow of capital and technical assistance to the developing countries: report of the Secretary-General
See INVESTMENTS, INTERNATIONAL
(d) Land reform: interim report of the Secretary-General
See LAND REFORM
(e) Provision of food surpluses to food-deficient peoples through the United Nations system
See WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME
29. Questions relating to international trade and commodities:
(a) Strengthening and development of the world market and improvement of the trade conditions of the economically less developed countries: report of the Economic and Social Council
See INTERNATIONAL TRADE
(b) Improvement of the terms of trade between the industrial and the under-developed countries: report of the Economic and Social Council
See COMMODITY PROBLEMS
30. Questions relating to science and technology:
(a) Development of scientific and technical co-operation and exchange of experience: report of the Secretary-General
See SCIENTIFIC CO-OPERATION
(b) Main trends of inquiry in the natural sciences, dissemination of scientific knowledge and application of such knowledge for peaceful ends: report of the Economic and Social Council
See SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE: dissemination for peaceful purposes
31. Progress and operations of the Special Fund
See SPECIAL FUND: operations
32. United Nations programmes of technical co-operation:
(a) Report of the Economic and Social Council
See TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION
(b) Use of volunteer workers in the operational programmes of the United Nations and related agencies
See TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION: use of volunteer workers
(c) Confirmation of the allocation of funds under the Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance
See TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE: Expanded Programme: finances
33. Assistance to newly independent States: report of the Economic and Social Council
See NEWLY INDEPENDENT STATES: assistance
34. Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
See REFUGEES
35. Draft International Covenants on Human Rights
See HUMAN RIGHTS: covenants (draft): civil and political
36. Draft Convention on Freedom of Information
See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION: convention (draft)
37. Draft Declaration on Freedom of Information
See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION: declaration (draft)
38. Draft Declaration on the Right of Asylum
See ASYLUM, RIGHT OF: declaration (draft)
39. Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations: reports of the Secretary-General and the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN
(a) Information on social conditions
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: social conditions
(b) Information on other conditions
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: economic conditions; NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: progress achieved
(c) General questions relating to the transmission and examination of information
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN: transmission and examination
40. Preparation and training of indigenous civil and technical cadres in Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: indigenous cadres: preparation and training
41. Racial discrimination in Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: racial discrimination
42. Dissemination of information on the United Nations in the Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of the Secretary-General
See UNITED NATIONS: & Non-Self-Governing Territories: information about United Nations
43. Participation of the Non-Self-Governing Territories in the work of the United Nations and of the specialized agencies: report of the Secretary-General
See UNITED NATIONS AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES: activities: participation by Non-Self-Governing Territories
44. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories: report of the Secretary-General
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: fellowships and scholarships
45. Question of the renewal of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: continuation

B. AGENDA
(16th session)

46. Election, if required, to fill vacancies in the membership of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: members: election
47. Question of South West Africa:
(a) Report of the Committee on South West Africa
See SOUTH WEST AFRICA: international status
(b) Assistance of the specialized agencies and of the United Nations Children's Fund in the economic, social and educational development of South West Africa: reports of the agencies and of the Fund
See SOUTH WEST AFRICA: assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF
(c) Election of three members of the Committee on South West Africa
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Committee on South West Africa: members: election
48. Question of the future of Western Samoa: report of the United Nations Plebiscite Commissioner for Western Samoa and report of the Trusteeship Council thereon
See WESTERN SAMOA: political future
49. Question of the future of Ruanda-Urundi: report of the United Nations Commission for Ruanda-Urundi
See RUANDA-URUNDI: political future
50. Dissemination of information on the United Nations and the International Trusteeship System in the Trust Territories: report of the Secretary-General
See UNITED NATIONS: & Trust Territories: information about United Nations
51. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Trust Territories: report of the Secretary-General
See TRUST TERRITORIES: fellowships and scholarships
52. Financial reports and accounts for the financial year ended 31 December 1960, and reports of the Board of Auditors
(a) United Nations
See UNITED NATIONS: finances: accounts, 1960
(b) United Nations Children's Fund
See UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: finances: accounts, 1960
(c) United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
See UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: finances: accounts, 1960
(d) Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
See UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: finances: voluntary funds: accounts, 1960
53. Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1961
See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations
54. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962
See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1962
55. United Nations operations in the Congo: cost estimates and financing
See UNITED NATIONS OPERATION IN THE CONGO (ONUC): financing
56. Appointments to fill vacancies in the membership of subsidiary bodies of the General Assembly:
(a) Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
See ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS: members: election
(b) Committee on Contributions
See COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS: members: election
(c) Board of Auditors
See BOARD OF AUDITORS: members: election
(d) Investments Committee: confirmation of the appointments made by the Secretary-General
See INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE: members: appointment: confirmation
(e) United Nations Administrative Tribunal
See UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL: members: election
(f) United Nations Staff Pension Committee
See UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE: members: election
57. Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations: report of the Committee on Contributions
See UNITED NATIONS: finances: contributions
58. Audit reports relating to expenditure by specialized agencies and the International Atomic Energy Agency:
(a) Expenditure of technical assistance funds allocated from the Special Account of the Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance
See TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE: Expanded Programme: finances: Special Account: audit
(b) Expenditure as executing agencies for Special Fund projects
See SPECIAL FUND: finances: expenditures by executing agencies, 1960: audit
59. Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the United Nations with the specialized agencies and with the International Atomic Energy Agency: report of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
See CO-ORDINATION AMONG UNITED NATIONS AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES: administrative and budgetary questions
60. Report of the Negotiating Committee for Extra-Budgetary Funds
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Negotiating Committee for Extra-Budgetary Funds, 1960/1961: report
61. Review of the activities and organization of the Secretariat: report of the Committee of Experts appointed under General Assembly resolution 1446 (XIV) and recommendations thereon by the Secretary-General
See SECRETARIAT: organization: review
62. Administrative and budgetary procedures of the United Nations: report of the Working Group appointed under General Assembly resolution 1620 (XV)
See UNITED NATIONS: administrative and budgetary procedures: examination

B. AGENDA
(16th session)

63. Public information activities of the United Nations: report of the Secretary-General
See UNITED NATIONS: public information activities
64. Personnel questions:
(a) Geographical distribution of the staff of the Secretariat
See SECRETARIAT: staff: geographical distribution
(b) Proportion of fixed-term staff
See SECRETARIAT: staff: fixed-term appointments
(c) Other personnel questions
See SECRETARIAT: staff: rules and regulations: education grant
65. Base salary scales and post-adjustments of the staff in the professional and higher categories of the international civil service: reports of the International Civil Service Advisory Board and of the Secretary-General
See SECRETARIAT: staff: professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
66. Annual report of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board
See UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION FUND: report, 1959/1960
67. United Nations International School: report of the Secretary General
See UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL
68. United Nations Library: report of the Secretary-General
See UNITED NATIONS: Library (Headquarters): dedication; UNITED NATIONS: Library (Headquarters): expansion of services
69. Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its thirteenth session
See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION: report, 13th session
70. Future work in the field of the codification and progressive development of international law
See INTERNATIONAL LAW: codification
71. Question of special missions
See SPECIAL MISSIONS
72. The urgent need for a treaty to ban nuclear weapons tests under effective international control
See ATOMIC WEAPONS: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
73. Continuation of suspension of nuclear and thermonuclear tests and obligations of States to refrain from their renewal
See ATOMIC WEAPONS: tests: suspension
74. The status of the German-speaking element in the Province of Bolzano (Bozen); implementation of General Assembly resolution 1497 (XV) of 31 October 1960
See BOLZANO (BOZEN) PROVINCE: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946
75. Treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistani origin in the Republic of South Africa
See INDIANS AND INDO-PAKISTANIS IN SOUTH AFRICA
76. The question of race conflict in South Africa resulting from the policies of apartheid of the Government of the Republic of South Africa
See SOUTH AFRICA: race problems: apartheid
77. Enlargement of the International Law Commission
See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION: members: increase in number (proposed)
78. Complaint by Cuba of threats to international peace and security arising from new plans of aggression and acts of intervention being executed by the Government of the United States of America against the Revolutionary Government of Cuba
See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged
79. Non-compliance of the Government of Portugal with Chapter XI of the Charter of the United Nations, and resolution 1542 (XV) of the General Assembly
See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
80. Question of Algeria
See ALGERIAN QUESTION
81. The prevention of the wider dissemination of nuclear weapons
See ATOMIC WEAPONS: dissemination: prevention
82. Problem raised by the situation of Angolan refugees in the Congo
See ANGOLAN REFUGEES IN THE CONGO
83. Question of Tibet
See TIBET QUESTION
84. Population growth and economic development
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT: & population growth
85. Draft Convention and Recommendation on Consent to Marriage, Minimum Age of Marriage and Registration of Marriages
See MARRIAGE: minimum age, consent and registration: convention (draft) and recommendation (draft)
86. Manifestations of racial prejudice and national and religious intolerance
See RACIAL, RELIGIOUS AND NATIONAL INTOLERANCE: manifestations, prevention of
87. Permanent sovereignty over natural resources
See NATURAL RESOURCES: permanent sovereignty
88. The situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples
See COLONIALISM: elimination
89. Question of Hungary
See HUNGARIAN SITUATION

B. AGENDA
(16th session)

90. Question of the representation of China in the United Nations
See CHINA: representation in United Nations
91. Restoration of the lawful rights of the People's Republic of China in the United Nations
See CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF: representation in United Nations
92. Admission of new Members to the United Nations
See UNITED NATIONS: Members: admission
93. An international investigation into the conditions and circumstances resulting in the tragic death of Mr. Dag Hammarskjöld, and members of the party accompanying him
See HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG H. A. C.: death: investigation (proposed)
94. Enlargement of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
See ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS: members: increase in number (proposed)
95. United Nations Year for International Co-operation
See UNITED NATIONS YEAR FOR INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION (proposed)
96. Organization of peace
See PEACE AND DISARMAMENT: organization and investigation: committee (proposed)
97. The question of Southern Rhodesia
See SOUTHERN RHODESIA: self-government

SIXTEENTH SESSION

C. Subject Index

ADEN (agenda item 39)

Documents

- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4759 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/6)
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1188 (Yemen)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS

- members: election (agenda item 56(a))

Documents

Secretariat. Notes transmitting list of candidates and their curricula vitae. A/C.5/L.673, A/C.5/L.698

Secretary-General. Note. A/4821 and Add.1
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 849, 892, 893
Reports, A/4912, A/5015

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1032, 1082

Draft resolution in A/4912 adopted without vote at 1032nd meeting as resolution 1624 (XVI)

Mr. C. H. W. Hodges (United Kingdom) elected for the period 10 Oct - 31 Dec 1961

Draft resolution in A/5015 adopted without vote at 1082nd meeting as resolution 1688 (XVI)

Mssrs. M. A. M. Ahmed (Sudan), A. Grez (Chile), E. O. Sanu (Nigeria) and D. Serbanescu (Romania) elected for a three-year term, Mr. A. F. Bender, Jr. (USA) for a two-year term, and Mr. C. H. W. Hodges (United Kingdom) for a one-year term, in each case beginning on 1 Jan 1962

Composition of the Advisory Cttee as of 1 Jan 1962

Members	Term of office
Mr. T. Aghnides (Greece)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. M. A. M. Ahmed (Sudan)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. A. F. Bender, Jr. (USA), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. A. Ganem (France)	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. A. Grez (Chile)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. C. H. W. Hodges (United Kingdom)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. I. T. Kittani (Iraq)	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. R. A. J. Quijano (Argentina)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. E. O. Sanu (Nigeria)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. D. Serbanescu (Romania)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. A. Shahi (Pakistan)	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. A. F. Sokirkin (USSR)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963

- members: increase in number (proposed) (agenda item 94)

Documents

Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Cameroun, Chad, Chile, Colombia, Congo (Leopoldville), Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, El Salvador, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guatemala, Guinea, Haiti, Honduras, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Mexico, Morocco, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Senegal, Sierra

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)

- members: increase in number (proposed) (continued)
Documents (continued)

Leone, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, Uruguay and Venezuela

Draft resolution proposing to increase membership from nine to eleven members.

A/C.5/L.680

Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela

Letter dated 10 Oct 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "Enlargement of the Advisory Cttee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions" in the agenda.
A/4916

USSR. Amendments (to A/C.5/L.680). A/C.5/L.681 and Add.1, 2 (add Albania, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Romania and Ukrainian SSR as co-sponsors) (withdrawn at 868th meeting of the 5th Cttee)

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 140

Report. A/4920

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 864-868, 881, 882

Draft report. A/C.5/L.688

Report. A/4973

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1036, 1067

Recommendation in A/4920 [to include item in the agenda and allocate it to 5th Cttee] adopted without vote at 1036th meeting

Draft resolution in A/4973 [increasing membership to 12] adopted (99-0-0) as resolution 1659 (XVI)

- reports, 1961

See under subject of report for discussion

1st: Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and with the IAEA. Programmes of technical co-operation. Allocation of the administrative and operational services costs of technical assistance between regular and Expanded Programme budgets. A/4774

2nd: ---. Study of the possible effects on the activities of the UN, the specialized agencies and the IAEA of an increase in the operations of the Expanded Programme of technical assistance and the Special Fund. A/4788

3rd: Financial reports and accounts for the financial year ended 31 Dec 1960 and Report of the Board of Auditors. The United Nations and its Trust Funds and Special Accounts; the UN participation in the Expanded Programme of technical assistance and the Technical Assistance Board secretariat; the UN Suez Canal Surcharge Operation; the UNEF; the UN Special Fund (UN as executing agency, and the administrative budget of and preparatory allocations to the Managing Director), and the UN operations in the Congo. A/4808

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)

- reports, 1961 (continued)
- 4th: ---. UNICEF. A/4809 and Add. 1
5th: ---. UNRWA. A/4810
6th: ---. Voluntary funds administered by the UNHCR. A/4811
7th: UNEF. Cost estimates for the period 1 Jan to 31 Dec 1962. A/4812
8th: Comprehensive review of the question of the payment of honoraria to members serving on organs and subsidiary organs of the UN in an individual, personal capacity. A/4813
9th: [Report on the budget estimates for 1962]. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
10th: Review of the activities and organization of the Secretariat: Report of the Cttee of Experts appointed under GA resolution 1446 (XIV) and recommendations thereon by the Secretary-General. A/4901
11th: Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1961. Part I. A/4902
12th: ---. Post classification for New York. A/4909
13th: Budget estimates for the financial year 1962. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/4910
14th: ---. Modernization of the Palais des Nations. A/4913
15th: ---. Revised estimates for sect. 2 resulting from decisions of the ESC: UN Conference on the Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of the Less Developed Areas. A/4919
16th: Revised estimates for sects. 3, 4 and 20 resulting from the increase in salaries of the general service staff and manual workers at Geneva. A/4924
17th: Base salary rates and post adjustments of the staff in the professional and higher categories of the international civil service: Reports of the International Civil Service Advisory Board and of the Secretary-General. A/4930
18th: Audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 relating to expenditure by the IAEA and specialized agencies of technical assistance funds allocated from the Special Account. A/4947
19th: Audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 relating to expenditure by executing agencies of funds earmarked from the Special Fund. A/4948
20th: Budget estimates for the financial year 1962. Meeting-room facilities at UN Headquarters. A/4949
21st: Personnel questions. Amendment of Staff Regulation 3.2: Education grant. A/4955
22nd: Budget estimates for the financial year 1962. Revised estimates for sect. 2: International Commodity Conference. A/4965
23rd: United Nations programmes of technical co-operation. Budget estimates of the TAB secretariat for 1962. A/4966
24th: Budget estimates for the financial year 1962. Salaries of judges of the ICJ. A/4981
25th: Racial discrimination in the NSGT. Financial implications of draft resolution in A/C. 4/L. 707/Rev. 1. A/4992

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)

- reports, 1961 (continued)
- 26th: Report of the ESC. Economic development of under-developed countries. Financial implications of draft resolution A/C. 2/L. 572/Rev. 1. A/4993
27th: Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1961. Revised estimates for the financial year 1962. Sect. 1: Travel and other expenses of representatives, members of commissions, cttees and other subsidiary bodies. A/4995
28th: Report of the ILC on the work of its 13th session. Financial implications of draft resolution A/C. 6/L. 485/Rev. 1 adopted by 6th Cttee at its 712th meeting. A/5001
29th: UN International School. A/5004
30th: Review of the activities and organization of the Secretariat. Decentralization of the economic and social activities of the UN and strengthening of the regional economic commissions. A/5006
31st: Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and with the IAEA. Administrative budgets of the agencies for 1962. A/5007
32nd: Progress and operations of the Special Fund. Administrative budget estimates for 1962. A/5011 and Corr. 1 (English only)
33rd: Budget estimates for the financial year 1962. Post classification for Geneva. A/5014
34th: UN operations in the Congo: cost estimates and financing. A/5019
35th: Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1961. Addendum. A/5024
36th: Budget estimates for the financial year 1962. Revised estimates for sects. 13, 14 and 16. A/5025
37th: Report of the ESC. Human rights activities. Financial implications of draft resolution in document A/C. 3/L. 947. A/5027

AFRICA

-- economic development (agenda item 22(b))

Documents

- Cameroun, Congo (Leopoldville), Central African Republic, Ethiopia, Ghana, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen
- Joint draft resolution calling for concerted international co-operation in the economic development of Africa. A/C. 2/L. 622 and Rev. 1 (also adds Mauritania to the co-sponsors of the revised text), Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2 (add Congo (Brazzaville), Libya, Nepal and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors), Rev. 2
- Secretary-General. Note. A/4899
- Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 788-792
- Draft report. A/C. 2/L. 639/Add. 1
- Report. A/5058 and Corr. 1
- Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1084
- Draft resolution V in A/5058 adopted (91-0-0) as resolution 1718 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

AFRICA (continued)

-- educational development (agenda item 22(c))

ESC resolution 837 (XXXII)

Documents

Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta

Joint draft resolution calling for assistance in African educational development. A/C.2/L. 619 and Add. 1 (adds Yemen as co-sponsor)

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VIII, para. 648. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Ethiopia. Letter requesting General Assembly to reconsider and to allocate item to 2nd Cttee. A/4928

GA: President. Letter re-allocating item to 2nd Cttee. A/C.2/209/Add.1

Secretary-General. Note. A/C.3/591

Secretary-General. Note transmitting UNESCO document "Outline of a plan for African educational development". A/4903 and Add. 1

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 788-792

Draft report. A/C.2/L. 639/Add. 1

Report. A/5058 and Corr. 1

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1020 (Ethiopia), 1042, 1084

At 1042nd meeting the General Assembly re-allocated this item to the 2nd Cttee

Draft resolution IV in A/5058 adopted unanimously at 1084th meeting as resolution 1717 (XVI)

-- independence and development: UN programme (agenda item 22(a))

Documents

GA, 15th sess.: 1st Cttee. Report. A/4747 and Corr. 1

Nigeria. Draft resolution concerning independence and preparation of all colonial and dependent territories and peoples in Africa for attainment of independence by, before and not later than 1 Dec 1970. A/L. 357 and Corr. 1 (Russian only), Add. 1 (adds Liberia as co-sponsor)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1032 (Niger), 1047-1050, 1052, 1054-1061, 1064-1066

At 1048th meeting it was decided to discuss jointly items 22(a) and 88

At 1066th meeting the representative of Nigeria announced that he would not press for a vote on the draft resolution in A/L. 357 and Add. 1. No resolution was adopted on this item

-- racial discrimination

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1031 (Nigeria)

AHMED, MOHAMED ABDEL MAGID (Sudan)

-- biography. A/C.5/L. 698

ALGERIAN PRISONERS IN FRANCE

-- status (agenda item 88)

Documents

Afghanistan, Burma, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta and Yemen

Draft resolution appealing to France to recognize as political the status of Algerian prisoners on hunger strike. A/L. 365 and Add. 1 (adds Cambodia and Ceylon as co-sponsors)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1055

Draft resolution in A/L. 365 and Add. 1 adopted by roll-call vote (62-0-31) as resolution 1650 (XVI)

ALGERIAN QUESTION (agenda item 80)

See also Algerian prisoners in France: status

Documents

Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen

Draft resolution calling upon the Government of France and the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic to resume negotiations concerning self-determination for the Algerian people. A/C.1/L. 308 and Add. 1, 2 (add Mauritania, Senegal and Upper Volta as co-sponsors)

Afghanistan, Burma, Ceylon, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen

Letter dated 11 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The question of Algeria" in the agenda. A/4842 and Add. 1 (adds Cambodia and Congo (Leopoldville) as co-sponsors)

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 136

Report. A/4882

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1219-1227

Report. A/5070

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175 (Iraq), 1185

(Hungary, Iraq, Morocco, USSR, Yugoslavia), 1188 (Mali), 1197 (Niger), 1199 (Byelorussian SSR, Jordan), 1205 (Guinea, Iraq, Morocco), 1235 (USSR)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil, Cambodia, in), 1012 (Senegal), 1015 (Ghana), 1017 (Liberia), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea, Lebanon), 1021 (Czechoslovakia, Turkey), 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (India, Mali), 1027 (Somalia), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR, Iraq, Tunisia), 1030 (Indonesia), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Federation of Malaya).

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ALGERIAN QUESTION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Madagascar, Morocco, Niger), 1033 (Haiti), 1034 (United Arab Republic), 1035 (Congo (Leopoldville), Yemen), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic), 1085

Draft resolution in A/5070 adopted by roll-call vote (62-0-38) at 1085th meeting as resolution 1724 (XVI)

AMERICAN SAMOA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by the USA. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/5)

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1182 (Romania), 1185 (USSR), 1187 (Byelorussian SSR), 1188 (USA)

ANGOLA SITUATION (agenda item 27)

GA resolution 1603 (XV)

See also Angolan refugees in the Congo (Leopoldville)

Documents

Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroun, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta and Yemen

Letter dated 19 Jul 1961 concerning serious situation in Angola and failure of Portugal to comply with GA and Security Council resolution on the question. A/4816 (joint symbol with S/4891)

Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroun, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta and Yemen

Draft resolution urging Portugal to undertake reforms leading to transfer of power to the people of Angola and proposing to continue the Sub-Cttee on Angola. A/L. 384 and Add. 1 (adds Central African Republic and Japan as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Madagascar to the sponsors of the revised text), Rev. 1/ Add. 1 (adds Togo as co-sponsor)

Bulgaria and Poland. Draft resolution suggesting to Security Council to consider application of sanctions against Portugal. A/L. 383

Czechoslovakia. Letter dated 29 Jan 1962 transmitting letter from German Democratic Republic concerning support given by West Germany to Portuguese military operations in Angola. A/5089

GA: Sub-Cttee on the Situation in Angola. Report. A/4978 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 16) and Corr. 1 (English only), Corr. 2

ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)

Documents (continued)

Portugal. Letter dated 16 Jan 1962 transmitting document entitled "Some comments of the Portuguese Delegation to the 16th GA on the report of the Sub-Cttee on Angola". A/5082

Portugal. Letter dated 27 Jan 1962 transmitting document entitled "Comments by the Portuguese Delegation on the GA debate on the situation in Angola". A/5087

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/L. 384. A/5095 and Rev. 1

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 135 Report. A/4882

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175 (Iraq), 1180 (Czechoslovakia), 1182 (Romania), 1185 (Hungary, USSR), 1186 (Ethiopia), 1188 (Mali), 1192 (Cambodia, Congo (Leopoldville), France, Guinea, Iraq, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Philippines, Portugal, Sudan, USSR, United Kingdom, Yugoslavia), 1193 (Guinea, India, Liberia, Portugal, Ukrainian SSR), 1194 (Burma, Ghana, Guinea, India, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Portugal, Senegal, Yugoslavia), 1195 (Cameroun, Ceylon, Indonesia, Mali, Nigeria, Portugal, Sudan), 1196 (Mauritania, Poland, Portugal, Senegal, Sierra Leone), 1197 (Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Iraq, Israel, Lebanon, Niger, Romania, Somalia, Togo, Ukrainian SSR), 1198 (Albania, Chad, Federation of Malaya, Hungary, Upper Volta, Yugoslavia), 1199 (Byelorussian SSR, Iraq, Israel, Ivory Coast, Jordan), 1200 (Bulgaria, Ethiopia, Guinea, Israel, Liberia, Morocco, Portugal), 1201 (Ghana, Guinea, Syria, USSR, USA), 1202 (Cambodia, Congo (Leopoldville), Guinea, Italy, Liberia, Mali, Niger, Portugal, Tunisia, Yugoslavia), 1203 (India), 1204 (Ghana, Iran, Mexico, Sweden), 1205 (Poland, Yemen), 1207 (Bolivia, Bulgaria, Indonesia, Portugal, South Africa), 1208 (Mali, Mauritania, Senegal), 1215 (Ukrainian SSR), 1235 (USSR), 1236 (Morocco)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil), 1012 (Senegal), 1014, 1015 (Ghana), 1017 (Ceylon, Liberia), 1019 (Denmark), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (India, Portugal), 1027 (Somalia), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR, Tunisia), 1029 (Gabon), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel), 1031 (Nigeria), 1032 (Federation of Malaya, Morocco, Niger), 1035 (Congo (Leopoldville), Yemen), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville)), 1039 (Sierra Leone), 1088-1102

Draft resolution in A/L. 383 rejected by roll-call vote (43-26-32) at 1102nd meeting

Draft resolution in A/L. 384/Rev. 1, as amended, adopted by roll-call vote (99-2-1) at 1102nd meeting as resolution 1742 (XVI)

ANGOLAN REFUGEES IN THE CONGO (agenda item 82)

Documents

Congo (Leopoldville). Draft resolution concerning problem raised by situation of Angolan refugees in the Congo. A/C. 3/L. 960 and Add. 1, 2 (add Congo (Brazzaville) and Togo as co-sponsors)

Congo (Leopoldville). Letter dated 14 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of supplementary item "Problem raised by the situation of Angolan refugees in the Congo" in the agenda. A/4846 and Add. 1, 2

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ANGOLAN REFUGEES IN THE CONGO (continued)

Documents (continued)

Portugal. Letter dated 29 Jan 1962 transmitting statement concerning Angolan refugees in the Congo (Leopoldville). A/5088

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 136

Report. A/4882

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1112-1117

Report. A/5018 and Corr. 1 (French only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution I in A/5018 adopted (67-0-11) as resolution 1671 (XVI)

ANTARCTICA

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1171 (Argentina, Chile)

ANTIGUA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by the United Kingdom. A/4756/Add. 1 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/3/Add. 1)

ASYLUM, RIGHT OF

See also Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political: new article (proposed) [right of asylum]

-- declaration (draft) (agenda item 38)

GA resolution 1571 (XV)

Documents

Belgium, Brazil and Saudi Arabia. Draft resolution proposing to defer consideration of the item to the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C. 3/L. 970

Secretariat. [Note transmitting additional comments of Governments on the draft declaration]. A/4793

Secretary-General. Memorandum [transmitting text of draft declaration under ESC resolution 772 E (XXX)]. A/4792

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1125, 1129

Report. A/5023

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution in A/5023 adopted without vote as resolution 1682 (XVI)

ATOMIC WEAPONS

-- dissemination: prevention (agenda item 81)

See also Disarmament

Documents

Ireland. Draft resolution calling on States possessing nuclear weapons to secure conclusion of an international agreement under which they would not relinquish control of nuclear weapons to States not possessing them. A/C. 1/L. 298 and Rev. 1

Ireland. Letter dated 16 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The prevention of the wider dissemination of nuclear weapons" in the agenda. A/4845

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1170, 1208, 1209

Report. A/5002

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1070

Draft resolution in A/5002 adopted unanimously as resolution 1665 (XVI)

ATOMIC WEAPONS (continued)

-- tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed) (agenda item 72)

See also Atomic weapons: tests: suspension
Documents

Cameroun. Letter dated 6 Nov 1961 transmitting communiqué reaffirming opposition to all nuclear tests. A/4962

Czechoslovakia. Note verbale dated 5 Sep 1961 transmitting text of declaration concerning resumption of tests by the USSR. A/4858

Guatemala. Letter dated 12 Sep 1961 protesting resumption of atomic weapons tests by the USSR. A/4871

Haiti. Cable dated 23 Oct 1961 requesting the Government of the USSR not to explode a 50 megaton bomb. A/C. 1/852

Iran, Pakistan, Turkey and United Kingdom. Letter dated 2 Nov 1961 protesting allegations made in A/C. 1/853. A/C. 1/855

Norway. Note verbale dated 23 Oct 1961 transmitting statement of Norwegian Parliament on nuclear tests. A/C. 1/849

Sweden. Letter dated 24 Oct 1961 concerning nuclear tests in the USSR. A/C. 1/850

USSR. Letter dated 14 Jun 1961 transmitting text of memorandum on the question of the discontinuance of atomic and hydrogen weapons tests which was handed by Mr. Khrushchev to Mr. Kennedy on 4 Jun 1961. A/4778

USSR. Note verbale dated 7 Jul 1961 transmitting text of note on the question of discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests from the Soviet Government to the Government of the USA of 5 Jul 1961. A/4797 and Corr. 1 (English only)

USSR. Letter dated 14 Sep 1961 transmitting text of statements by the Government of the USSR concerning resumption of atomic weapons tests. A/4866

USSR. Letter dated 26 Sep 1961 transmitting memorandum on the question of nuclear weapons tests. A/4893

USSR. Letter dated 27 Oct 1961 transmitting Tass statement and alleged secret Baghdad Pact documents published in the USSR and concerning nuclear attack targets. A/C. 1/853 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2 (English only)

USSR. Letter dated 27 Nov 1961 transmitting statement of the Government of the USSR concerning the resumption of negotiations on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests. A/4990 (contains draft text of proposed agreement)

USSR. Letter dated 4 Dec 1961 transmitting statement of the Government of the USSR concerning negotiations on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests. A/5009

USSR. Letter dated 14 Dec 1961 transmitting statement concerning resumption of nuclear weapons tests by the USA during Geneva test ban negotiations. A/5034

USSR. Letter dated 6 Jun 1962 transmitting statement concerning US high-altitude nuclear explosions. A/5130

United Kingdom. Letter dated 13 Nov 1961 transmitting text of note to the USSR concerning the resumption of the Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapons Tests, in Geneva. A/4967

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ATOMIC WEAPONS (continued)

-- tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed) (continued)

Documents (continued)

- United Kingdom and USA. Letter dated 3 Jun 1961 transmitting "Draft treaty on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests" submitted at the 292nd meeting of the Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapons Tests, in Geneva. A/4772 and Add. 1
- United Kingdom and USA. Letter dated 15 Jul 1961 requesting inclusion of item "The urgent need for a treaty to ban nuclear weapons tests under effective international control" in the agenda. A/4799
- USA. Letter dated 21 Jun 1961 transmitting text of aide-memoire concerning Geneva test ban negotiations delivered to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs on 17 Jun 1961. A/4787
- USA. Letter dated 25 Jul 1961 transmitting text of note of 15 Jul 1961 concerning the Geneva test ban negotiations delivered by the Government of the USA to the Soviet Government. A/4819
- USA. Letter dated 23 Aug 1961 transmitting text of statement by the US Government on the Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapons Tests, in Geneva. A/4853
- USA. Letter dated 13 Nov 1961 transmitting text of note covering Geneva test ban negotiations. A/4969

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Canada, Denmark, Iceland, Iran, Japan, Norway, Pakistan and Sweden

Joint draft resolution asking Government of the USSR not to explode a 50 megaton bomb. A/C.1/L.288 and Corr. 1 (Russian only), Rev. 1 (incorporates A/C.1/L.290)

Ceylon, Ethiopia, Ghana, Indonesia, Libya, Nigeria, Somalia, Sudan and Tunisia

Draft resolution declaring the use of nuclear weapons a direct violation of the UN Charter and proposing to ascertain possibility of convening a special conference for signing a convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons. A/C.1/L.292 and Add. 1-3 (add Guinea, Liberia and Togo as co-sponsors)

Cyprus. Amendment (to draft resolution in A/4942/Add.2). A/L.363

India. Amendment (to A/C.1/L.288). A/C.1/L.290

Italy. Amendments (to A/C.1/L.292 and Add. 1-3). A/C.1/L.295

United Kingdom and USA. Draft resolution urging conclusion of treaty on the cessation of nuclear weapons tests under effective control. A/C.1/L.280

Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 135, 136

Report. A/4882

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1171-1194

Report. A/4942 (Part I) and Add. 2 (Part III), Add. 3 (Part IV)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1013 (USA), 1014, 1015 (Ghana, Yugoslavia), 1016 (USSR), 1017 (Ceylon), 1018 (Argentina), 1019 (Chile, Denmark, Guatemala), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea, Lebanon), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1022 (Canada), 1023

ATOMIC WEAPONS (continued)

-- tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

(Albania, Pakistan, Paraguay), 1024 (Romania), 1025 (New Zealand), 1026 (Colombia, Togo), 1027 (Somalia), 1028 (Tunisia), 1029 (Bolivia, Poland), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel), 1031 (Nepal), 1032 (Federation of Malaya, Madagascar), 1034 Hungary, United Arab Republic), 1035 (Australia, Congo (Leopoldville), Spain), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Congo (Brazzaville)), 1039 (Cyprus), 1043, 1049, 1063

Draft resolution in A/4942 [appealing to the Government of the USSR not to explode a 50 megaton bomb] adopted by roll-call vote (87-11-1) at 1043rd meeting as resolution 1632 (XVI)

Draft resolution in A/4942/Add. 2 [urging conclusion of treaty on the cessation of nuclear weapons tests under effective control] adopted by roll-call vote (71-11-15) at 1049th meeting as resolution 1649 (XVI)

Draft resolution II in A/4942/Add. 3 [declaring use of nuclear weapons a direct violation of the UN Charter] adopted by roll-call vote (55-20-26) at 1063rd meeting as resolution 1653 (XVI)

-- tests: resumption

See also Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil, Iran, Japan), 1013 (USA, Venezuela), 1015 (Ghana, Yugoslavia), 1016 (Netherlands, USSR), 1017 (Ceylon, Liberia, United Kingdom), 1018 (Italy), 1019 (Chile, Denmark, Guatemala), 1020 (Ethiopia), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1022 (Canada, Saudi Arabia), 1023 (Albania, Pakistan), 1025 (India, New Zealand), 1027 (Bulgaria, Somalia), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR), 1030 (Israel, Ukrainian SSR), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1034 (Costa Rica, Hungary), 1035 (Australia), 1037 (Central African Republic, Laos), 1038 (Philippines), 1039 (Cyprus)

-- tests: suspension (agenda item 73)

See also Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)

Documents

Cameroun. Letter dated 6 Nov 1961 transmitting communiqué reaffirming opposition to all nuclear tests. A/4962

Haiti. Cable dated 23 Oct 1961 requesting the Government of the USSR not to explode a 50 megaton bomb. A/C.1/852

India. Letter dated 17 Jul 1961 proposing inclusion of item "Continuation of suspension of nuclear and thermo-nuclear tests and obligations of States to refrain from their renewal" in the agenda. A/4801 and Add. 1

Iran, Pakistan, Turkey and United Kingdom. Letter dated 2 Nov 1961 protesting allegations made in A/C.1/853. A/C.1/855

Norway. Note verbale dated 23 Oct 1961 transmitting statement of Norwegian Parliament on nuclear tests. A/C.1/849

Sweden. Letter dated 24 Oct 1961 concerning nuclear tests in the USSR. A/C.1/850

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ATOMIC WEAPONS (continued)

-- tests: suspension (continued)

Documents (continued)

USSR. Letter dated 27 Oct 1961 transmitting Tass statement and alleged secret Baghdad Pact documents published in the USSR and concerning nuclear attack targets. A/C. 1/853 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2 (English only)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Afghanistan. Amendment (to A/C. 1/L. 283/Rev. 1). A/C. 1/L. 289 and Rev. 1

Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, El Salvador
Peru and Venezuela

Amendments (to A/C. 1/L. 283/Rev. 2 and Add. 1). A/C. 1/L. 294

Canada, Denmark, Iceland, Iran, Japan, Norway, Pakistan and Sweden

Joint draft resolution appealing to the Government of the USSR not to explode a 50 megaton bomb. A/C. 1/L. 288 and Corr. 1 (Russian only), Rev. 1 (incorporates A/C. 1/L. 290)

Ceylon, Ethiopia, Ghana, Indonesia, Libya, Nigeria, Somalia, Sudan and Tunisia

Draft resolution declaring the use of nuclear weapons a direct violation of the UN Charter and proposing to ascertain possibility of convening a special conference for signing a convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons. A/C. 1/L. 292 and Add. 1-3 (add Guinea, Liberia and Togo as co-sponsors)

Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Mali, Morocco, Nigeria, Sudan and United Arab Republic

Draft resolution requesting all States not to carry out nuclear tests in Africa. A/C. 1/L. 291 and Add. 1 (adds Congo (Leopoldville) and Sierra Leone as co-sponsors), Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1-3 (add Liberia, Somalia, Togo and Tunisia as co-sponsors)

India. Amendment (to A/C. 1/L. 288). A/C. 1/L. 290

India. Draft resolution urging suspension of nuclear testing. A/C. 1/L. 283 and Rev. 1, 2 (also adds Ghana, Nepal and United Arab Republic to the list of sponsors of the revised text), Rev. 2/Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors)

Italy. Amendments (to A/C. 1/L. 292 and Add. 1-3). A/C. 1/L. 295

Libya. Amendment (to A/C. 1/L. 291/Rev. 1 and Add. 1-3). A/C. 1/L. 296

Senegal. Amendments (to A/C. 1/L. 291). A/C. 1/L. 293 and Add. 1 (adds Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Niger and Upper Volta as co-sponsors), Add. 1/Corr. 1

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1171-1175, 1177-1185, 1188-1192

Report. A/4942 (Part I) and Add. 1 (Part II), Add. 3 (Part IV)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1025 (India), 1036 (Sudan), 1038 (Philippines), 1043, 1047, 1063

Draft resolution in A/4942 [appealing to the Government of the USSR not to explode a 50 megaton bomb] adopted by roll-call vote (87-11-1) at 1043rd meeting as resolution 1632 (XVI)

ATOMIC WEAPONS (continued)

-- tests: suspension (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/4942/Add. 1 [urging suspension of nuclear weapons tests] adopted by roll-call vote (71-20-8) at 1047th meeting as resolution 1648 (XVI)

Draft resolution I in A/4942/Add. 3 [requesting all States not to carry out nuclear tests in Africa] adopted by roll-call vote (55-0-44) at 1063rd meeting as resolution 1652 (XVI)

Draft resolution II in A/4942/Add. 3 [declaring use of nuclear weapons a direct violation of the UN Charter] adopted by roll-call vote (55-20-26) at 1063rd meeting as resolution 1653 (XVI)

-- tests by France in the Sahara

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1015 (Yugoslavia), 1016 (USSR), 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1025 (Mali), 1027 (Somalia), 1032 (Morocco), 1035 (Australia)

AUSTRALIA

-- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Papua

-- Trust Territories: See Nauru; New Guinea

BAHAMA ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/3)

BARBADOS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/3)

BASTID, Mme PAUL (France)

-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 676

BASUTOLAND (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/1)

BECHUANALAND (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/1)

BELGIUM

-- Trust Territories: See Ruanda-Urundi

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

BELIZE: See British Honduras

BENDER, ALBERT F., Jr. (USA)
-- biography. A/C.5/L.698

BERLIN SITUATION

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil, Iran, Japan), 1012 (Senegal), 1013 (USA, Venezuela), 1015 (Yugoslavia), 1016 (Ecuador, Netherlands, USSR), 1017 (Ceylon, United Kingdom), 1018 (Afghanistan, Italy), 1019 (Denmark, Guatemala), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea, Lebanon), 1021 (Czechoslovakia, Turkey), 1022 (Canada, Saudi Arabia), 1023 (Albania, Pakistan, Paraguay), 1024 (China, Libya, Romania), 1025 (Honduras, India, Mali, New Zealand), 1026 (Greece, Togo), 1027 (Bulgaria, Somalia, Thailand), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR, Iraq, Tunisia), 1029 (Bolivia, Gabon, Poland), 1030 (Ukrainian SSR), 1031 (Nigeria), 1032 (Cuba, Federation of Malaya, Morocco, Niger), 1033 (Haiti), 1034 (Costa Rica, Hungary, United Arab Republic), 1035 (Australia, Congo (Leopoldville), Spain), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville)), 1038 (Cameroun, Philippines), 1039 (Cyprus, Sierra Leone)

BERMUDA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)

BOARD OF AUDITORS

-- reports

See under subject of report for discussion
Special Fund: administrative budget, 1960: accounts. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
Special Fund: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
Technical assistance: UN programme: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
Technical Assistance Board: secretariat: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
UN: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
UN: finances: Trust Funds and Special Accounts: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
UNICEF: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4783 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6A) and Corr.1 (English only), Corr.2
UNEP: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
UN Fund for the Congo: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
UNHCR: finances: voluntary funds: accounts, 1960. A/4781 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6C)

BOARD OF AUDITORS (continued)

-- reports (continued)

UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)
UNRWA: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4782 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6B)
UN Suez Canal Surcharge Operation: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)

BOLZANO (BOZEN) PROVINCE

-- implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 (agenda item 74)

Documents

Austria. Letter dated 18 Jul 1961 proposing inclusion of item "The status of the German speaking element in the Province of Bolzano (Bozen); implementation of resolution 1497 (XV) of the General Assembly of the United Nations of 31 Oct 1960" in the agenda. A/4802 and Add.1

Austria. Letter dated 10 Nov 1961 transmitting memorandum on the question. A/SPC/55
Cyprus, India and Indonesia. Joint draft resolution recommending further bilateral negotiations between the parties directly concerned. A/SPC/L.77 and Rev.1, Rev.1/Add.1 (adds Argentina, Chile, Greece, Guatemala, Ireland, Panama, Peru, Sweden, United Arab Republic, Uruguay and Yemen as co-sponsors)

Italy. Letter dated 22 Sep 1961 transmitting memorandum on the question. A/4884

Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 290, 293-296

Report. A/4982

Resolution. A/SPC/60

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1067

Draft resolution in A/4982 [recommending further bilateral negotiations between the two countries concerned] adopted unanimously as resolution 1661 (XVI)

BOWMAN, RAYMOND T. (USA)

-- biography. A/C.5/L.699

BRITISH GUIANA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)

-- independence (proposed) (agenda item 39)

Documents

British Guiana: Premier (Cheddi Jagan). Statement made at 1252nd meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/515

Cuba, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nigeria, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia

Joint draft resolution requesting consideration of the independence of British Guiana by the Government of the United Kingdom and the GA (UN) Special Cttee appointed by resolution 1654 (XVI). A/C.4/L.728 (not put to a vote)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

BRITISH GUIANA (continued)

-- independence (proposed) (continued)

Documents (continued)

United Kingdom. Letter dated 15 Jan 1962 concerning Constitutional Conference to be held in London during May 1962 to discuss arrangements for the independence of British Guiana. A/C.4/520

United Kingdom. Statement made at 1302nd meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/541

Venezuela. Letter dated 14 Feb 1962 concerning the boundary dispute between Venezuela and United Kingdom over British Guiana. A/C.4/536 and Corr. 1 (English only)

Venezuela. Statement made at 1302nd meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/540

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1252-1254, 1302, 1303
Report. A/4997/Add. 1, 2 and Add. 2/Corr. 1

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1087

The General Assembly took note of the report in A/4997/Add. 1, 2

BRITISH HONDURAS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168 (Guatemala, Mexico, United Kingdom), 1171 (Guatemala, Mexico)

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1019 (Guatemala, United Kingdom)

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS: See Virgin Islands (British)

BRUNEI (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4757 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/4)

CAMEROONS UNDER UNITED KINGDOM ADMINISTRATION

Documents

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Government of the United Kingdom on the administration of the Trust Territory of the Cameroons under United Kingdom administration for the year 1959. A/4835

CANCER RESEARCH FUND: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

CHILD, PROTECTION OF: See Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political: new article (proposed) [protection of the child]

CHINA

-- representation in United Nations (agenda item 90)

Documents

Australia, Colombia, Italy, Japan and USA. Draft resolution proposing to consider any proposal to change the representation of China as an important question. A/L.372

Cambodia, Ceylon and Indonesia. Amendment (to A/L.360). A/L.375

New Zealand. Letter dated 17 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "Question of the representation of China in the United Nations" in the agenda. A/4873

USSR. Draft resolution proposing to replace immediately in all UN organs representatives of the Republic of China with representatives of the People's Republic of China. A/L.360

USSR. Letter dated 18 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "Restoration of the lawful rights of the People's Republic of China in the United Nations" in the agenda. A/4874

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 137

Report. A/4882

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil, Cambodia), 1012 (Senegal), 1014, 1015 (Ghana), 1016 (USSR), 1017 (Ceylon), 1019 (Denmark), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1023 (Albania), 1024 (Romania), 1025 (Mali), 1026 (Colombia), 1027 (Bulgaria, Somalia), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR, Iraq, Tunisia), 1029 (Poland), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel, Ukrainian SSR), 1031 (Nepal), 1032 (Cuba, Morocco), 1034 (Costa Rica, Hungary), 1035 (Congo (Leopoldville), Yemen), 1036 (Sudan), 1038 (Philippines), 1068-1080

At 1080th meeting the following action was taken:
Amendment in A/L.375 not adopted having failed to obtain the required two-thirds majority
Draft resolution in A/L.360 not adopted having failed to obtain the required two-thirds majority

Draft resolution in A/L.372 adopted by roll-call vote (61-34-7) as resolution 1668 (XVI)

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF

-- representation in United Nations (agenda item 91)

Discussed jointly with agenda item 90. For documents and discussion see preceding entry

CHINESE REFUGEES IN INDONESIA (ALLEGED)

Statements in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1114 (China), 1115 (China, Indonesia), 1116 (Indonesia)

COCOS (KEELING) ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by Australia. A/4755 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/2)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

COLONIALISM

-- elimination (agenda item 88)

See also Algerian prisoners in France: status; Netherlands New Guinea: international administration under UN supervision (proposed)

Documents

Poland. Letter dated 27 Nov 1961 protesting content of document in A/4985. A/4989

Romania. Letter dated 7 Dec 1961 commenting on the statement contained in A/4985. A/5030

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/L.355. A/4960

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/L.366. A/4979

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/L.369. A/4984

USSR. Cable dated 28 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "The situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples" in the agenda. A/4859

USSR. Letter dated 26 Sep 1961 transmitting memorandum from the Government of the USSR. A/4889

USSR. Letter dated 20 Dec 1961 transmitting text of a statement in connection with content of document in A/4985. A/5077

United Kingdom. Letter dated 23 Jan 1962 concerning participation in the Cttee of Seventeen appointed under GA resolution 1654 (XVI). A/5084

USA. Letter dated 25 Nov 1961 transmitting text of comments by the US Delegation on the Soviet memorandum in A/4889. A/4985

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroun, Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey and United Arab Republic

Draft resolution proposing establishment of Special Cttee of 17 members to examine implementation of Declaration in GA resolution 1514 (XV). A/L.366 and Add.1-3 (add Nepal, Senegal, Thailand and Yemen as co-sponsors)

Mexico. Draft resolution proposing establishment of an Ad hoc cttee on the future of the NSGT. A/L.369 (not pressed for a vote at 1066th meeting)

USSR. Amendments (to A/L.366 and Add.1-3). A/L.370

USSR. Draft resolution calling for the immediate implementation of the Declaration on the granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples and proposing the establishment of a special commission of inquiry into the situation. A/L.355 (not pressed for a vote at 1066th meeting)

COLONIALISM (continued)

-- elimination (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Japan), 1012 (Senegal), 1013 (USA, Venezuela), 1015 (Ghana, Yugoslavia), 1016 (Ecuador, USSR), 1017 (Ceylon, Liberia, United Kingdom), 1019 (Chile, Guatemala), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea, Lebanon), 1021 (Czechoslovakia, Turkey), 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1023 (Albania, Pakistan), 1024 (China, Libya, Romania), 1025 (Honduras, India, Mali), 1026 (Colombia), 1027 (Bulgaria, Somalia), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR, Iraq, Tunisia), 1029 (Bolivia, Gabon, Poland), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel, Ukrainian SSR), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Cuba, Federation of Malaya, Madagascar, Morocco), 1034 (Costa Rica, Hungary, United Arab Republic), 1035 (Australia, Congo (Leopoldville), Spain, Yemen), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville)), 1038 (Cameroun, Philippines), 1039 (Cyprus), 1047-1050, 1052, 1054-1061, 1064-1066, 1094

At 1048th meeting it was decided to discuss jointly items 88 and 22(a)

Amendments in A/L.370 not adopted at 1066th meeting

Draft resolution in A/L.366 and Add.1-3 adopted by roll-call vote (97-0-4) at 1066th meeting as resolution 1654 (XVI)

At 1094th meeting the General Assembly took note of the decision of the President to appoint the following as members of the Special Cttee of Seventeen: Australia, Cambodia, Ethiopia, India, Italy, Madagascar, Mali, Poland, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, USSR, United Kingdom, USA, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia

COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS ON THE ACTIVITIES AND ORGANIZATION OF THE SECRETARIAT

-- report. A/4776 and Corr.1 (English only): See Secretariat: organization: review for discussion

COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS

-- members: election (agenda item 56(c))

Documents

Secretariat. Note transmitting list of candidates and their curricula vitae. A/C.5/L.699

Secretary-General. Note. A/4829

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 892

Report. A/5003

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1082

Draft resolution in A/5003 adopted without vote as resolution 1689 (XVI)

Mr. C.H.W. Hodges (United Kingdom) elected for the unexpired portion of the term of office of Mr. Hillis, 18 Dec 1961 - 31 Dec 1962

Mssrs. R.T. Bowman (USA), F. Nouredin Kia (Iran) and S. Raczkowski (Poland) elected for a three-year term beginning on 1 Jan 1962

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS (continued)

-- members: election (continued)

Composition of the Cttee on Contributions as of 1 Jan 1962

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of office</u>
Mr. A. Arráiz (Venezuela)	21 Apr 1961 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. R. T. Bowman (USA), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. P. M. Chernyshev (USSR)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. C. H. W. Hodges (United Kingdom)	18 Dec 1961 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. C. S. Jha (India)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. F. N. Kia (Iran), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. J. Pareja y Paz Soldan (Peru)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. S. Pollock (Canada)	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. S. Raczkowski (Poland)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. M. Viaud (France)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963

-- report. A/4775 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 10) and
Corr. 1: See United Nations: finances: contributions
for discussion

COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY: See names
of committees under General Assembly

COMMODITY PROBLEMS (agenda item 29(b))

GA resolution 1520 (XV)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. II, sect. II. A/4820
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Item considered jointly with item 29(a). No specific pro-
posals were submitted

CONGO SITUATION

See also United Nations: administrative and budgetary
procedures: examination; United Nations Operation
in the Congo (ONUC)

Documents

Ethiopia. Cable dated 1 Nov 1961 concerning events
in the Katanga province. A/4951

Italy. Letter dated 16 Nov 1961 concerning assassina-
tion of Italian airmen in Kindu. A/4974

Italy. Letter dated 20 Nov 1961 concerning commis-
sion of inquiry on the events in Kindu and the UN
action in the Congo. A/4976

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report in
S/4841 and Add. 1-3 concerning convening of
Parliament of the Republic of Congo. A/4786
and Add. 1-3

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report in
S/4913 concerning the meeting of the Parliament
of the Republic of the Congo and the establish-
ment on 2 Aug 1961 of a new government.
A/4830

UN Commission of Investigation [of the death of Mr.
Lumumba]. Report. A/4964 (joint symbol with
S/4976)

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1166 (Cambodia, Congo
(Leopoldville), 1173 (Brazil), 1175 (Iraq), 1182
(Romania), 1185 (Hungary), 1207 (India), 1215
(Guinea, Nigeria), 1259 (Belgium, Sudan), 1260
(Bolivia), 1264 (Belgium, Guinea), 1268 (Michel

CONGO SITUATION (continued)

Statements in 4th Cttee (continued)

Rwagasana, UNAR), 1270 (Michel Rwagasana,
UNAR), 1275 (Mali), 1277 (Ceylon), 1279 (Czecho-
slovakia), 1286 (Ethiopia), 1295 (Sweden), 1296
(Ghana, Ireland), 1298 (Guinea), 1299 (Niger), 1302
(USA)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Cambodia, Iran,
Japan), 1015 (Ghana), 1016 (USSR), 1017 (Ceylon,
Liberia, United Kingdom), 1019 (Denmark), 1020
(Ethiopia, Guinea), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1024
(Libya), 1025 (India, Mali), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR,
Tunisia), 1030 (Indonesia, Ukrainian SSR), 1031
(Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Cuba, Federation of Malaya,
Madagascar, Morocco, Niger), 1033 (South Africa),
1034 (United Arab Republic), 1035 (Australia, Cong
(Leopoldville), United Kingdom, Yemen), 1036
(Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic, Congo
(Brazzaville)), 1039 (Cyprus, Sierra Leone)

CONSULAR RELATIONS: See International Law Commission:
report, 13th session

COOK ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959
transmitted by New Zealand. A/4758 (transmit-
ting ST/TRI/B. 1960/5)

CO-OPERATION, INTERNATIONAL: See United Nations
year for international co-operation (proposed)

CO-ORDINATION AMONG UNITED NATIONS AND SPECIAL-
IZED AGENCIES

-- administrative and budgetary questions (agenda item 59)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 1st report. Programmes of tech-
nical co-operation. Allocation of the admin-
istrative and operational services costs of
technical assistance between regular and
Expanded Programme budgets. A/4774

Advisory Cttee. 31st report. Administrative
budgets of the agencies for 1962. A/5007
Secretary-General. Note. Information annex to
the budget estimates for the financial year
1962. A/C.5/871

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 901, 909

Draft report. A/C.5/L.717

Report. A/5064

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5064 adopted unanimously as
resolution 1726 (XVI)

CUBA

-- aggression by USA, alleged: See United States of America:
aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

DISARMAMENT (agenda item 19)

GA resolution 1617 (XV)

See also Atomic weapons: dissemination: prevention;
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (pro-
posed); Atomic weapons: tests: suspension; Peace
and disarmament: organization and investigation:
committee (proposed)

Documents

Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of
Malaya, Ghana, India, New Zealand, Nigeria,
Pakistan and United Kingdom

Letter dated 12 Sep 1961 transmitting text of state-
ment on disarmament agreed to at the Com-
monwealth Prime Ministers' meeting on 17
Mar 1961 in London. A/4868 and Corr. 1
(English only)

USSR. Letter dated 22 Sep 1961 transmitting state-
ment by the USSR Government on the bilateral
USSR/US disarmament negotiations. A/4887

USSR. Letter dated 26 Sep 1961 transmitting memo-
randum of the Government of the USSR on meas-
ures to ease international tension, strengthen
confidence among States and contribute to
general and complete disarmament. A/4892

USSR. Letter dated 8 Nov 1961 requesting to distrib-
ute as a document of the 1st Cttee document
A/4505 (Basic provisions of a treaty on general
and complete disarmament). A/C.1/856

USSR. Letter dated 20 Feb 1962 transmitting message
from Mr. Khrushchev to Messrs. Kennedy and
Macmillan on the question of convening the
Eighteen-Power Disarmament Committee at the
Chief of State level. A/5094

USSR and USA. Letter dated 20 Sep 1961 transmitting
"Joint statement of agreed principles for dis-
armament negotiations". A/4879

USA. Letter dated 20 Sep 1961 transmitting memo-
randum on composition of disarmament forum,
memorandum on principles that should govern
negotiations for general and complete disarma-
ment, and letter of 20 Sep 1961 from Mr. J. J.
McCloy to Mr. V. A. Zorin. A/4880

USA. Letter dated 25 Sep 1961 transmitting text of
proposal entitled "Declaration on disarmament -
The US programme for general and complete
disarmament in the peaceful world". A/4891

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Austria, Ceylon, Ethiopia, Libya, Sudan and
Sweden. Draft resolution concerning an in-
quiry to be made as to the conditions under
which countries not possessing nuclear
weapons might be willing to enter into speci-
fic undertakings to refrain from producing or
acquiring such weapons. A/C.1/L.297 and
Add. 1, 2 (add Cambodia and Tunisia as co-
sponsors)

India. Draft resolution urging the Governments of
the USSR and USA to reach an agreement on
the composition of a negotiating body and to
start negotiations without delay. A/C.1/
L.299 and Add. 1 (adds Ghana and the United
Arab Republic as co-sponsors)

USSR. Amendment (to A/4882) proposing alloca-
tion of item 19 to plenary meetings. A/L.352
(rejected at 1018th plenary meeting)

USSR and USA. Joint draft resolution concerning
resumption of negotiations on disarmament
and the composition of a disarmament cttee.
A/C.1/L.307

DISARMAMENT (continued)

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1195-1208, 1218

Report. A/4980 (Part I) and Add. 1 (Part II), Add. 2
(Part III)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil, Cambodia,

Iran, Japan), 1012 (Senegal), 1013 (USA, Venezuela),
1014 (Peru), 1015 (Ghana, Yugoslavia), 1016 (USSR),
1017 (Ceylon, Liberia, United Kingdom), 1018
(Afghanistan, Argentina, Italy), 1019 (Chile, Den-
mark), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea, Lebanon), 1021
(Czechoslovakia, Turkey), 1022 (Canada), 1023
(Albania, Pakistan), 1024 (China, Libya, Romania),
1025 (Honduras, India, Mali, New Zealand), 1026
(Colombia, Greece, Togo), 1027 (Bulgaria, Soma-
lia), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR, Iraq, Tunisia), 1029
(Bolivia, Gabon, Poland), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel,
Ukrainian SSR), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Cuba,
Federation of Malaya, Madagascar, Niger), 1033
(Haiti), 1034 (Costa Rica, Hungary, United Arab
Republic), 1035 (Australia, Congo (Leopoldville),
Spain), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Congo (Brazzaville),
Laos), 1038 (Philippines), 1039 (Cyprus), 1067, 1070,
1085

Amendment in A/L.352 rejected (53-11-29) at 1018th
meeting

Draft resolution in A/4980 [urging Governments of the
USSR and USA to agree on composition of a
negotiating body] adopted unanimously at 1067th
meeting as resolution 1660 (XVI)

Draft resolution in A/4980/Add. 1 [requesting an
inquiry as to the conditions under which coun-
tries not possessing nuclear weapons might be
willing to refrain from producing or acquiring
such weapons] adopted (58-10-23) at 1070th meet-
ing as resolution 1664 (XVI)

Draft resolution in A/4980/Add. 2 [concerning resump-
tion of negotiations on disarmament and the com-
position of a disarmament cttee] adopted unani-
mously at 1085th meeting as resolution 1722 (XVI)

Members of the Disarmament Cttee are: Brazil,
Bulgaria, Burma, Canada, Czechoslovakia,
Ethiopia, France, India, Italy, Mexico,
Nigeria, Poland, Romania, Sweden, USSR,
United Arab Republic, United Kingdom and
USA

-- & economic and social development

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil, Iran),
1015 (Yugoslavia), 1018 (Argentina), 1019 (Chile),
1029 (Bolivia)

DISARMAMENT COMMITTEE [of 18]: See under Disarma-
ment

DOMINICA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959
transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (trans-
mitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

-- political situation, 1961

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1021 (Dominican
Republic)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

- decentralization (agenda item 12)
 - GA resolution 1518 (XV); ESC resolution 793 (XXX)
 - See also Secretariat: organization: review
 - Documents
 - Dept of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes).
Remarks made at 739th meeting of 2nd Cttee.
A/C.2/L.557
 - ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. IV, sect. I. A/4820
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)
 - Secretary-General. Note. E/3522
 - Secretary-General. Report on decentralization of
UN economic and social activities and
strengthening of the regional economic com-
missions. A/4911
 - Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
 - Argentina, Brazil, Ghana, India, Indonesia,
Liberia, Nepal, Nigeria, United Arab
Republic and Yugoslavia
 - Joint draft resolution relating to decentraliza-
tion of economic and social activities of
UN and strengthening of the regional
economic commissions. A/C.2/L.553
and Add. 1 (adds Cambodia and Pakistan
as co-sponsors), Rev. 1, 2
 - Ethiopia and Sudan. Amendments (to A/C.2/
L.553/Rev.1). A/C.2/L.579 (withdrawn
at 758th meeting)
 - Japan. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.553/Rev.2).
A/C.2/L.582 (withdrawn at 758th meeting)
 - Sweden and United Kingdom. Amendments (to
A/C.2/L.553/Rev.2). A/C.2/L.581
(withdrawn at 758th meeting)
 - Ukrainian SSR. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.553/
Rev.1). A/C.2/L.580 (withdrawn at 757th
meeting)
 - Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 753, 754, 756-759
 - Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add. 1, 2
 - Report. A/5056 and Corr. 1
 - Resolution. A/C.2/L.585
 - Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084
 - Draft resolution IV in A/5056 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1709 (XVI)

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

- members: election (agenda item 16)
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1044, 1053
 - Australia, Colombia, Senegal and USA elected on
1st ballot at 1044th meeting
 - India and Yugoslavia elected on 4th ballot at 1053rd
meeting
 - Composition of the Economic and Social Council as of
1 Jan 1962

Members	Term of office
Australia	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Brazil	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Colombia	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Denmark	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
El Salvador	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Ethiopia	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
France	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
India	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Italy	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Japan	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Jordan	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)

- members: election (continued)
 - Composition of the Economic and Social Council as of
1 Jan 1962 (continued)

Members	Term of Office
Poland	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Senegal	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
USSR	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
United Kingdom	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
USA	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Uruguay	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Yugoslavia	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
- members: increase in number (proposed)
 - Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1012 (Senegal), 1017
(Ceylon), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea), 1022 (Canada),
1024 (Libya), 1025 (Mali), 1026 (Colombia, Togo),
1028 (Tunisia), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel), 1032
(Madagascar), 1033 (Haiti), 1034 (Costa Rica),
1037 (Central African Republic), 1038 (Philip-
pines)
- report, 1960/1961 (agenda item 12)
 - Documents
 - ESC. Report covering the period from 6 Aug 1960
to 4 Aug 1961. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess.,
suppl. no. 3) and Corr. 1 (French and Spanish
only), Corr. 2 (English only)
 - GA: 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Note on order of voting
as approved by 3rd Cttee at 1124th meeting.
A/C.3/L.968
 - NOTE: For documentation, discussion and action
adopted in connection with specific chapters see
appropriate subject entries referred to under
each chapter
- report, 1960/1961: chapter I
 - Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084
The General Assembly took note of the chapter
- report, 1960/1961: chapter II
 - See also Economic development; Industrial develop-
ment; International trade; Investments, Inter-
national; UN Capital Development Fund; World
Food Programme
 - Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 717-740
- report, 1960/1961: chapter III
 - See also Special Fund: operations; Technical co-opera-
tion; Technical co-operation: use of volunteer
workers
 - Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 722-724, 730-734
- report, 1960/1961: chapter IV
 - See also Economic and social activities: decentraliza-
tion
 - Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 718, 722, 724-734,
736-739
- report, 1960/1961: chapter V
 - See also Natural resources: permanent sovereignty;
Scientific co-operation
 - Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 720, 721, 727, 728,
730, 731, 733, 734

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)

- report, 1960/1961: chapter VI (except para. 489)
See also Economic and social development: co-ordination; Economic development: & population growth; Narcotic drugs: international control; Refugees; United Nations Children's Fund; Urbanization
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1105-1111, 1118-1125
- report, 1960/1961: chapter VII
See also Human rights: advisory services; Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft) and recommendation (draft); Racial, religious and national intolerance: manifestations, prevention of
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1105-1111, 1118-1125
- report, 1960/1961: chapter VIII (except paras. 648, 650)
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084
The General Assembly took note of the chapter
- report, 1960/1961: chapter VIII (para. 648 only)
See under Africa: educational development for discussion
- report, 1960/1961: chapter VIII (para. 650 only)
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 718, 719, 724, 725, 733
- report, 1960/1961: chapter IX
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084
The General Assembly took note of the chapter
- report, 1960/1961: chapter X
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 896
Report. A/5016
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1082
The General Assembly took note of the report in A/5016

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

- co-ordination (agenda item 12)
Documents
Bureau of Social Affairs: Director. Statement at 1105th meeting of 3rd Cttee. A/C.3/L.954
ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VI, sect. I. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3) and Corr. 1 (French and Spanish only), Corr. 2 (English only)
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Afghanistan, Ceylon, Colombia, Ghana, India, Peru, Sweden and United Arab Republic
Draft resolution concerning balanced and co-ordinated economic and social development. A/C.3/L.956 and Rev. 1 (Ceylon is deleted and Czechoslovakia, Indonesia and Mongolia are added to the list of sponsors of the revised text)
Canada, Denmark, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Iran, Italy, Liberia, Netherlands, Pakistan, Philippines, Turkey, USA and Uruguay
Draft resolution on strengthening the work of UN in the social field. A/C.3/L.958

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (continued)

- co-ordination (continued)
Documents (continued)
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)
and Add. 1 (adds Nepal and Togo as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Tunisia to the list of sponsors of the revised text)
Czechoslovakia. Draft resolution concerning balanced economic and social development. A/C.3/L.950
Tunisia. Amendment (to A/C.3/L.958 and Add. 1). A/C.3/L.966
Yugoslavia. Working paper on amendments (to A/C.3/L.956/Rev. 1). A/C.3/L.964
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1105-1111, 1118-1125
Report. A/5032
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1081
The following action was taken on draft resolutions in A/5032:
Draft resolution I [on balanced and co-ordinated economic and social development] adopted (83-0-1) as resolution 1674 (XVI)
Draft resolution II [on strengthening of the work of UN in the social field] adopted (71-0-12) as resolution 1675 (XVI)
Draft resolution III [on urbanization] adopted unanimously as resolution 1676 (XVI)
Draft resolution IV [on co-operation for the eradication of illiteracy] adopted unanimously as resolution 1677 (XVI)
Draft resolution V [on United Nations Children's Fund] adopted unanimously as resolution 1678 (XVI)
Draft resolution VI [on human rights fellowships] adopted (69-0-14) as resolution 1679 (XVI)

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA

- United Nations building in Santiago, Chile: construction:
See under United Nations: budget, 1962

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (agenda item 28)

- See also Economic and social development; International trade
Documents
Dept of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes). Remarks made at 739th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C.2/L.557
Dept of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes). Statement at 717th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C.2/L.549
Dept of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes). Statement at 750th meeting of 2nd Cttee in debate on draft resolution A/C.2/L.550/Rev. 3. A/C.2/L.570
ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. II. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3) and Corr. 1 (French and Spanish only), Corr. 2 (English only)
Secretary-General. Note circulating text of memorandum on liquidation of economic consequences of colonialism (E/L.908) as requested by USSR in letter of 22 Nov 1961. A/C.2/L.590
Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.559 and Add. 1. A/C.2/L.559/Add.2

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (continued)

Documents (continued)

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.564/Rev.2. A/C.2/L.564/Rev.2/Add.1

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.565/Rev.2. A/C.2/L.565/Rev.2/Add.1

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.565/Rev.3. A/C.5/L.913

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Brazil. Draft resolution concerning inflation in under-developed areas. A/C.2/L.564 and Rev.1 (also adds Bolivia as co-sponsor of the revised text), Rev.2 (withdrawn at 790th meeting)

Brazil. Draft resolution concerning role of patents in the transfer of technology to under-developed countries. A/C.2/L.565 and Add.1 (adds Bolivia as co-sponsor), Rev.1-3

Denmark. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.565/Rev.2), A/C.2/L.627

Hungary. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.564/Rev.1), A/C.2/L.609

Netherlands. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.565/Rev.1). A/C.2/L.618 (rejected at 787th meeting)

Netherlands. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.565/Rev.1). A/C.2/L.621 (withdrawn at 786th meeting)

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 717-740, 778, 779, 781, 786, 787, 790

Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add.1, 2

Report. A/5056 and Corr.1

Resolution. A/C.2/L.583 and Corr.1 (English and Spanish only)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 908

Report. A/5057

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1012 (Senegal, Uruguay),

1013 (USA), 1014 (Peru), 1016 (Ecuador), 1017 (Ceylon, Liberia), 1018 (Argentina, Italy), 1019 (Chile, Denmark, Guatemala), 1020 (Guinea), 1023 (Pakistan, Paraguay), 1025 (Honduras), 1027 (Somalia), 1028 (Tunisia), 1029 (Bolivia, Poland), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel), 1031 (Nepal), 1032 (Madagascar), 1034 (Costa Rica), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic), 1038 (Philippines), 1084

The following action on draft resolutions in A/5056 and Corr.1 was taken at 1084th meeting:

Draft resolution I [on establishment of a United Nations Capital Development Fund] adopted (73-3-9) as resolution 1706 (XVI)

Draft resolution II, as amended, [on international trade as the primary instrument for economic development] adopted (89-0-0) as resolution 1707 (XVI)

Draft resolution III [on planning for economic development] adopted unanimously as resolution 1708 (XVI)

Draft resolution IV [on decentralization of the economic and social activities of the United Nations and strengthening of the regional economic commissions] adopted unanimously as resolution 1709 (XVI)

Draft resolution V [on United Nations Development Decade] adopted unanimously as resolution 1710 (XVI)

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

The following action on draft resolutions in A/5056 and Corr.1 was taken at 1084th meeting (continued)

Draft resolution VI [on re-affirmation of GA resolution 1522 (XVI) on the accelerated flow of capital and technical assistance to the developing countries] adopted unanimously as resolution 1711 (XVI)

Draft resolution VII [on activities of United Nations in the field of industrial development] adopted unanimously as resolution 1712 (XVI)

Draft resolution VIII [on the role of patents in the transfer of technology to under-developed countries] adopted (84-0-7) as resolution 1713 (XVI)

-- planning (agenda item 28)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 26th report. A/4993

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.551/Rev.2. A/C.2/L.551/Rev.2/Add.1 (superseded by A/C.2/L.572/Add.1)

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.552. A/C.2/L.552/Add.1 (superseded by A/C.2/L.572/Add.1)

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.572. A/C.2/L.572/Add.1

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.572/Rev.1. A/C.5/899

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Brazil, Colombia, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Thailand, Tunisia, Ukrainian SSR and Venezuela

Joint draft resolution concerning planning for economic development. A/C.2/L.572 (combines parts of texts in A/C.2/L.551/Rev.4 and A/C.2/L.552 with modifications) and Corr.1, Rev.1

Brazil, Colombia, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Tunisia and Venezuela

Joint draft resolution concerning regional institutes for economic development and planning. A/C.2/L.551 and Rev.1 (also adds Thailand to the list of sponsors of the revised text), Rev.2-4

Czechoslovakia and Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution concerning study and utilization of the experience of different countries in the planning of economic development. A/C.2/L.552

Ethiopia. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.572).

A/C.2/L.573 (withdrawn at 755th meeting)

Iran. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.572). A/C.2/L.575 (withdrawn at 755th meeting)

Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, Syria and Yemen

Amendment (to A/C.2/L.551/Rev.4).

A/C.2/L.571

Netherlands. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.572).

A/C.2/L.574 (withdrawn at 755th meeting)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)

- New Zealand. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.572).
A/C.2/L.577 (withdrawn at 755th meeting)
Philippines. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.572).
A/C.2/L.578 (withdrawn at 755th meeting)
United Arab Republic. Amendment (to A/C.2/
L.572). A/C.2/L.576 (withdrawn at 755th
meeting)

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 751-753, 755, 756

Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add. 1, 2

Report. A/5056 and Corr. 1

Resolution. A/C.2/L.584

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 893

Report. A/5008

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution III in A/5056 and Corr. 1 adopted
unanimously as resolution 1708 (XVI)

-- & population growth (agenda item 84)

Documents

Denmark, Ghana, Greece, Pakistan, Sweden and
Tunisia. Draft resolution. A/C.2/L.601

Denmark, Ghana, Greece, Pakistan, Sweden and
Tunisia

Joint draft resolution proposing to defer con-
sideration of the item either to a resumed
16th session or to the 17th session of the
General Assembly. A/C.2/L.635 and
Rev. 1 (also adds Nepal to the list of spon-
sors of the revised text)

Denmark and Sweden. Letter dated 18 Aug 1961
proposing inclusion of supplementary item
"Population growth and economic develop-
ment" in the agenda. A/4849

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VI, sect. II.
A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 135

Report. A/4882

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 792, 793

Report. A/5059

Resolution. A/C.2/L.641

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1020 (Lebanon),
1034 (Costa Rica), 1084

Draft resolution in A/5059, as amended, adopted
by roll-call vote (57-11-29) at 1084th meet-
ing as resolution 1719 (XVI)

-- technical assistance: See under United Nations: budget,
1962

ECONOMIC PLANNING: See Economic development:
planning

EIGHTEEN-NATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT

-- establishment: See under Disarmament

EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW: See Human rights: cove-
nants (draft): civil and political: Art. 24 [Equality
before the law]

ETHIOPIA

-- frontier with Somalia: See Somalia: frontier with
Ethiopia

ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS OR LINGUISTIC MINORITIES,
RIGHTS OF: See Human rights: covenants (draft):
civil and political: Art. 25 [Rights of ethnic, religious
or linguistic minorities]

EUROPEAN OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS, GENEVA

-- Palais des Nations: modernization: See under United
Nations: budget, 1962

FALKLAND ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959
transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4759 (trans-
mitting ST/TRI/B.1960/6)

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1171 (Argentina, United
Kingdom)

FAMILY, PROTECTION OF THE: See Human rights: cove-
nants (draft): civil and political: Art. 22 [Protection of
the family]

FIJI (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959
transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4758 (trans-
mitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5)

FOOD SURPLUSES

-- distribution through United Nations: See World Food Pro-
gramme

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION: See Human rights: covenants
(draft): civil and political: Art. 19 [Freedom of infor-
mation]

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION

See also Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and polit-
ical: Art. 19 [Freedom of information]

-- convention (draft) (agenda item 36)

Documents

Secretary-General. Note. A/4790

United Arab Republic. Draft resolution proposing
to defer consideration of the item to the 17th
session of the General Assembly. A/C.3/
L.975

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION (continued)

-- convention (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)

Amendments to Art. 4

Chile, Ghana, Guatemala, Panama, Peru and Uruguay. A/C.3/L.969 and Corr. 1 (English only), Rev. 1

Nicaragua. Sub-amendment (to A/C.3/L.969). A/C.3/L.971

Saudi Arabia. Sub-amendment (to A/C.3/L.969/Rev. 1). A/C.3/L.972

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1126-1132, 1134

Report. A/5041

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution in A/5041 adopted without vote as resolution 1681 (XVI)

-- declaration (draft) (agenda item 37)

GA resolution 1570 (XV)

Documents

Japan and New Zealand. Draft resolution proposing to defer consideration of the item to the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C.3/L.974

Secretary-General. Note [transmitting text of the draft declaration under ESC resolution 756 (XXIX)]. A/4791

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1134

Report. A/5039

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution in A/5039 adopted without vote as resolution 1683 (XVI)

FRENCH SOMALILAND

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1182 (Romania), 1184

(Morocco), 1185 (USSR), 1186 (Tunisia), 1187 (Albania), 1191 (Guinea, India, Morocco, Somalia), 1207 (Yugoslavia)

GAMBIA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/1)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

-- agenda (agenda item 8)

Agenda as adopted at 1014th meeting. A/4890 and Add. 1-3

Provisional agenda. A/4815

Supplementary list of items. A/4855

Additional items. A/4859, A/4872, A/4873, A/4874, A/4896, A/4916, A/4972, A/5022, A/5127 and Add. 1, 2

Other documents

Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroun, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Cuba, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Mali, Morocco,

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- agenda (continued)

Other documents (continued)

Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Yemen and Yugoslavia
Letter dated 18 Jul 1961 requesting inclusion of item "The question of race conflict in South Africa resulting from the policies of apartheid of the Government of the Republic of South Africa". A/4804 and Add. 1-5 (add Brazil, Congo (Leopoldville), Denmark, Guinea, Iceland, Norway and Uruguay as co-sponsors)

Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroun, Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mali, Mongolia, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta and Yemen

Letter dated 31 May 1962 requesting inclusion in the agenda of the resumed session of additional item "The question of Southern Rhodesia". A/5127 and Add. 1, 2 (add Dahomey and Morocco as co-sponsors)

Afghanistan, Burma, Ceylon, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen

Letter dated 11 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The question of Algeria". A/4842 and Add. 1 (adds Cambodia and Congo (Leopoldville) as co-sponsors)

Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela

Letter dated 10 Oct 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "Enlargement of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions". A/4916

Austria. Letter dated 18 Jul 1961 proposing inclusion of item "The status of the German-speaking element in the Province of Bolzano (Bozen): implementation of resolution 1497 (XV) of the General Assembly of the United Nations of 31 Oct 1960". A/4802 and Add. 1

Congo (Leopoldville). Letter dated 14 Aug 1961 proposing inclusion of supplementary item "Problem raised by the situation of Angolan refugees in the Congo". A/4846 and Add. 1, 2

Cuba. Letter dated 8 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of supplementary item "Threats to international peace and security arising from new plans of aggression and acts of intervention being executed by the Government of the USA against the Revolutionary Government of Cuba". A/4832 and Add. 1

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- agenda (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- Denmark and Sweden. Letter dated 18 Aug 1961 proposing inclusion of supplementary item "Population growth and economic development". A/4849
- Federation of Malaya and Thailand. Letter dated 18 Aug 1961 proposing inclusion of supplementary item "The question of Tibet". A/4848
- Ghana, India, United Arab Republic and Venezuela. Letter dated 27 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "An international investigation into the conditions and circumstances resulting in the tragic death of Mr. Dag Hammarskjöld and members of the party accompanying him". A/4896 and Add. 1-6 (add Brazil, Cambodia, Cyprus, Morocco, Nigeria and Togo as co-sponsors)
- Honduras. Letter dated 8 Dec 1961 proposing inclusion of additional item "Organization of peace". A/5022
- India. Letter dated 17 Jul 1961 proposing inclusion of item "Continuation of suspension of nuclear and thermo-nuclear tests and obligations of States to refrain from their renewal". A/4801 and Add. 1
- India. Letter dated 19 Jul 1961 proposing inclusion of item "Treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistani origin in the Republic of South Africa". A/4803 and Add. 1
- India. Letter dated 9 Aug 1961 proposing inclusion of supplementary item "Non-compliance of the Government of Portugal with chap. XI of the Charter and res. 1542 (XV) of the General Assembly". A/4841
- India. Letter dated 16 Nov 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "United Nations Year for International Co-operation". A/4972
- Ireland. Letter dated 16 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of supplementary item "The prevention of the wider dissemination of nuclear weapons". A/4845
- New Zealand. Letter dated 17 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "Question of the representation of China in the United Nations". A/4873
- Pakistan. Letter dated 20 Jul 1961 proposing inclusion of item "Treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistani origin in the Republic of South Africa". A/4817
- Secretary-General. Memorandum on the adoption of the agenda and allocation of items. A/BUR/155 and Corr. 1, Add. 1
- USSR. Cable dated 28 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "The situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples". A/4859
- USSR. Letter dated 18 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "Restoration of the lawful rights of the People's Republic of China in the United Nations". A/4874
- United Kingdom and USA. Letter dated 15 Jul 1961 requesting inclusion of item "The urgent need for a treaty to ban nuclear weapons tests under effective international control". A/4799

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- agenda (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- USA. Letter dated 18 Jul 1961 requesting inclusion of item "Enlargement of the International Law Commission". A/4805
- USA. Letter dated 16 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "The question of Hungary". A/4872
- Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 135-141, 143, 146
Reports. A/4882, A/4895, A/4920, A/4975, A/5053 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2, A/5131
- Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1018, 1036, 1059, 1083, 1109
Agenda proposed by General Cttee (A/4882, A/4895, A/4920, A/4975, A/5131) adopted
Text in A/4890 and Add. 1-3
Recommendation in A/4895 [to include item "Admission of New Members to the United Nations" in the agenda] adopted without vote at 1018th meeting
Recommendation in A/4920 [to include items "An international investigation into the conditions and circumstances resulting in the tragic death of Mr. Dag Hammarskjöld and members of the party accompanying him" and "Enlargement of the Advisory Cttee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions" in the agenda] adopted without vote at 1036th meeting
Recommendation in A/4975 [to include item "United Nations Year for International Co-operation" in the agenda] adopted without vote at 1059th meeting
Recommendation in A/5053, para. 2 [that item "Organization of peace" be included in the provisional agenda of the 17th session] adopted without vote at 1083rd meeting
Recommendation in A/5131 [that item "The question of Southern Rhodesia" be included in the agenda of the resumed session] adopted by roll-call vote (62-26-15) at 1109th meeting

-- agenda: allocation of items

Documents

- Ethiopia. Letter dated 14 Oct 1961 proposing re-allocation of item 22(c) to 2nd Cttee. A/4928
- GA: President. Letters allocating items to Committees. A/C.1/844, A/SPC/50, A/C.2/209, A/C.3/590, A/C.4/497, A/C.5/880 and Add. 1, A/C.6/363
- Secretary-General. Memorandum. A/BUR/155 and Corr. 1, Add. 1
- USSR. Amendment (to A/4882) proposing allocation of item 19 to plenary meetings. A/L.352
- Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 138-141, 146
Reports. A/4882, A/4895, A/4920, A/4975, A/5131
- Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1018, 1036, 1042, 1059, 1109
Allocation of items proposed by General Cttee (A/4882, A/4895, A/4920, A/4975, A/5131) adopted
Amendment in A/L.352 rejected (53-11-29) at 1018th meeting
Proposal in A/4928 [to allocate item 22(c) to 2nd Cttee] adopted at 1042nd meeting

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- agenda: allocation of items (continued)
 - Discussion in Plenary (continued)
 - Recommendation in A/5131 [to consider item 97 directly in plenary meeting] adopted without vote at 1109th meeting
- closing date
 - Documents
 - Secretary-General. Memorandum. A/BUR/154
 - Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 135, 143-145, 147
 - Reports. A/4882, A/5053 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2, A/5091, A/5139
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1106, 1116
 - Recommendation in A/4882 adopted at 1014th meeting
 - Recommendation in A/5091 that resumed session be adjourned on 23 Feb 1962 adopted without vote at 1106th meeting
 - Recommendation in A/5139 that session be closed on 28 Jun 1962 adopted without vote at 1116th meeting
- Committee on Arrangements for a Conference for the Purpose of Reviewing the Charter: report. A/4877: See United Nations: Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 for discussion
- Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: continuation (agenda item 45)
GA resolution 1332 (XIII)
 - Documents
 - Argentina, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Iran, Philippines, Syria and Venezuela
 - Joint draft resolution proposing to continue the Committee. A/C. 4/L. 725 and Corr. 1 (English and Russian only)
 - GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT. Report, Part I, chap. XI. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 15)
 - United Kingdom. Amendment (to A/C. 4/L. 725). A/C. 4/L. 726 (withdrawn at 1250th meeting)
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175, 1180, 1182-1188, 1190, 1248-1252, 1253
 - Draft report. A/C. 4/L. 727
 - Report. A/5047
 - Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083
 - Draft resolution in A/5047, para. 13 [suggesting, inter alia, that the Cttee be continued] adopted by roll-call vote (77-0-16) as resolution 1700 (XVI)
- Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: members: election (agenda item 46)
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1250, 1253
 - Report. A/5048, para. 2
 - Ecuador, Pakistan, Philippines and Upper Volta elected as members at 1253rd meeting for a period of three years to fill the vacancies created by the expiration of the terms of office of the Dominican Republic, Ghana, India and Iraq
 - Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083
 - Election of Ecuador, Pakistan, Philippines and Upper Volta confirmed without vote

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories: report. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 15): See Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to United Nations for discussion
- Committee on South West Africa: dissolution (proposed) (agenda item 47(c))
GA resolution 1061 (XI)
 - Documents
 - Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, Panama, Peru and Venezuela
 - Joint draft resolution proposing the dissolution of the Cttee on South West Africa. A/C. 4/L. 716 and Rev. 1
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1247, 1248
 - Report. A/5044, paras. 37-40, 46
 - Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083
 - Draft resolution III in A/5044 [dissolving the Cttee] adopted unanimously as resolution 1704 (XVI)
- Committee on South West Africa: members: election (agenda item 47(c))
Following the adoption of resolution 1704 (XVI) the Cttee was dissolved and no action was therefore necessary on this item
- Committee on South West Africa: report. A/4957 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 12): See South West Africa: international status for discussion
- committees: members: representatives
See also entries for specific committees further below, e.g., 1st Cttee: members: representatives
 - Documents
 - Secretary-General. Note. A/INF/92
- committees: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of the elected officers
- communications received
 - Documents
 - Secretariat. Review of communications received relating to General Assembly matters. A/INF/94 and Add. 1-4 (English only)
- Credentials Committee: appointment (agenda item 3(a))
On proposal of Temporary President (Mr. Frederick H. Boland, Ireland), the following Members were appointed at 1008th plenary meeting: Australia, Burma, Iceland, Italy, Mali, Nicaragua, Peru, USSR and USA
- Credentials Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
GA: Members: representatives: credentials. A/5055
- General Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
General Assembly: agenda. A/4882, A/4895, A/4920, A/4975, A/5053 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2, A/5131
General Assembly: agenda: allocation of items. A/4882, A/4895, A/4920, A/4975, A/5131

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- General Committee: reports (continued)
 General Assembly: closing date. A/4882, A/5053 and
 Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2, A/5091, A/5139
 General Assembly: organization of work. A/4882,
 A/5053 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2,
 A/5139

-- general debate (agenda item 9)

Plenary meetings 1011-1039

The following delegations took part in the general
 debate:

[References to meetings in which the right of reply
 was exercised are given in parenthesis]

	<u>Meeting</u>
Afghanistan	1018
Albania	1023
Argentina	1018
Australia	1035
Bolivia	1029
Brazil	1011
Bulgaria	1027
Byelorussian SSR	1028
Cambodia	1011
Cameroun	1038
Canada	1022
Central African Republic	1037
Ceylon	1017
Chile	1019
China	1024
Colombia	1026
Congo (Brazzaville)	1037
Congo (Leopoldville)	1035
Costa Rica	1034
Cuba	(1019), 1032
Cyprus	1039
Czechoslovakia	1021
Denmark	1019
Dominican Republic	1021
Ecuador	1016
Ethiopia	1020, (1027)
Federation of Malaya	1032
Gabon	1029
Ghana	1015, (1026), (1033)
Greece	1026, (1027)
Guatemala	1019
Guinea	1020
Haiti	1033
Honduras	1025
Hungary	1034
India	1025
Indonesia	(1016), 1030
Iran	1011, (1028)
Iraq	1028, (1032)
Israel	1030, (1039)
Italy	1018
Japan	1011
Laos	1037
Lebanon	1020
Liberia	1017
Libya	1024
Madagascar	1032
Mali	1025
Morocco	1032
Nepal	1031
Netherlands	1016, (1030)
New Zealand	1025
Niger	1032

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- general debate (continued)

Plenary meetings (continued)

The following delegations took part in the general
 debate (continued)

Nigeria	1031
Pakistan	1023
Paraguay	1023
Peru	1014
Philippines	1038
Poland	1029
Portugal	(1025)
Romania	1024
Saudi Arabia	1022, (1038)
Senegal	1012
Sierra Leone	1039
Somalia	1027
South Africa	1033
Spain	(1032), 1035
Sudan	1036
Thailand	1027
Togo	1026
Tunisia	1028
Turkey	1021
Ukrainian SSR	1030
USSR	1016
United Arab Republic	1034
United Kingdom	1017, (1019), (1028), (1035)
USA	1013, (1032)
Uruguay	1012, (1039)
Venezuela	1013
Yemen	1035
Yugoslavia	1015

-- hearings: British Guiana (agenda item 39)

See also British Guiana: independence (proposed);

Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to
 UN

Request for hearing from:

Jagan, Cheddi (Premier of British Guiana).

A/C. 4/514

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1251

Request for hearing granted at 1251st meeting

Mr. Cheddi Jagan heard at 1252nd meeting (text
 of statement in document A/C. 4/515)

-- hearings: Oman question (agenda item 23)

See also Oman question

Requests for hearing from:

Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi
 Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab
 Republic and Yemen

Letter dated 26 Oct 1961 requesting hearing for
 an Omani delegation. A/SPC/59

Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meeting 299

Requests for hearing granted

Mr. Muhammad El-Amin Abdullah, a represent-
 ative of the Omani delegation, was heard
 at 300th meeting

-- hearings: Palestine refugees: assistance (agenda item 25)

See also Palestine refugees: assistance

Requests for hearing from:

Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi
 Arabia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Repub-
 lic and Yemen

Letter dated 9 Oct 1961 requesting hearing for a

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- hearings: Palestine refugees: assistance (continued)
Requests for hearing from (continued)
Palestinian Arab delegation. A/SPC/58
and Add. 1
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 306,
311, 318, 321
Requests for hearing granted at 306th meeting
Mr. Emile Ghory, a representative of the
Palestinian Arab delegation, was heard at
311th meeting
Mr. El-Rais, spokesman for Palestine Arab
refugees, was heard at 318th meeting
Mr. Izzat Tannous was heard at 321st meeting
- hearings: Portuguese Guinea (agenda item 79)
See also Non-Self-Governing Territories: information
to UN: transmission by Portugal
Requests for hearing from:
Mouvement de Libération de la Guinée et du Cap-
Vert (Jan Ko Gomis and Henri Labery).
A/C. 4/504
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1202, 1205, 1207-
1209
All requests for hearing granted at 1208th meeting
Petitioners heard as follows:
Mouvement de Libération de la Guinée et du Cap-
Vert:
Gomis, Jan Ko, at 1209th meeting
Labery, Henri, at 1209th meeting
- hearings: Ruanda-Urundi
See also Ruanda-Urundi: political future
Requests for hearing from:
Bahizi, Barnabas. A/C. 4/522/Add. 3
Gatwa, Pappiās (Representative of the former
Mwami of Ruanda). A/C. 4/549/Add. 1
Kigeli V., Mwami of Ruanda. A/C. 4/522/Add. 4,
A/C. 4/549/Add. 1
Parti de l'unité et du progrès national du Burundi,
UPRONA:
Bankumuhari, Valentin. A/C. 4/522
Siruyumusi, Thaddée. A/C. 4/522/Add. 3
Rassemblement populaire africain (Mushatsi
Kareba). A/C. 4/522/Add. 1, A/C. 4/549
Union nationale ruandaise, UNAR:
Kayihura, Michel. A/C. 4/522/Add. 2, A/C. 4/
549/Add. 1
Rubeka, François. A/C. 4/522
Rutera, Alexandre. A/C. 4/522/Add. 2
Rwagasana, Michel. A/C. 4/522/Add. 2, A/C. 4/
549/Add. 1
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1261, 1262, 1264,
1266-1272, 1275, 1281, 1316, 1317
All requests for hearing granted at 1261st, 1264th,
1266th, 1267th, 1281st and 1316th meetings
Petitioners heard as follows:
Bahizi, Barnabas, at 1270th and 1271st meetings
Gatwa, Pappiās (Representative of the former
Mwami of Ruanda), at 1317th meeting
Kigeli V., Mwami of Ruanda, at 1271st meeting
Parti de l'unité et du progrès national du
Burundi, UPRONA:
Bankumuhari, Valentin, at 1271st, 1272nd,
and 1282nd meetings
Siruyumusi, Thaddée, at 1271st, 1282nd and
1316th meetings

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- hearings: Ruanda-Urundi (continued)
Discussion in 4th Cttee (continued)
Petitioners heard as follows (continued)
Rassemblement populaire africain (Mushatsi
Kareba), at 1282nd meeting
Union nationale ruandaise, UNAR:
Kayihura, Michel, at 1268th, 1272nd and
1317th meetings
Rutera, Alexandre, at 1269th-1272nd and
1275th meetings
Rwagasana, Michel, at 1267th, 1272nd, 1275th
and 1317th meetings
- hearings: South West Africa (agenda item 47)
See also South West Africa: international status
Requests for hearing from:
Scott, Rev. Michael. A/C. 4/500
South West Africa National Union: Leader (Jarire-
tundu Kozonguizi). A/C. 4/500
South West Africa Peoples' Organization.
A/C. 4/500
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1156, 1158, 1217,
1219-1224, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1247
All requests for hearing granted at 1158th and
1241st meetings
Petitioners heard as follows:
Scott, Rev. Michael, at 1220th-1224th and
1241st meetings
South West Africa National Union:
Kaukuetu, Uatja, at 1219th, 1222nd and 1241st
meetings
Kauraisa, Charles, at 1220th, 1223rd and
1241st meetings
Kozonguizi, Jariretundu, at 1219th and
1221st-1224th meetings
Ngavirue, Zedekia, at 1219th and 1221st-
1223rd meetings
South West Africa Peoples' Organization:
Fortune, Ismaël van, at 1219th, 1222nd,
1223rd and 1241st meetings
Garoeb, Moses, at 1224th meeting
Kerina, Mburumba, at 1217th, 1221st-1223rd
and 1241st meetings
Kooper, Rev. Marcus, at 1219th, 1221st,
1222nd and 1241st meetings
Kuhangua, Jacob, at 1219th and 1221st-
1223rd meetings
Nujoma, Sam, at 1217th, 1221st, 1222nd and
1241st meetings
- hearings: Tanganyika (agenda item 13)
See also Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961
Requests for hearing from:
Tanganyika African National Congress: President
(Zuberi M'Temvu). A/C. 4/499
Tanganyika Asian Civil Servants' Association:
President (P.K.G. Nayar). A/C. 4/499
Tanganyika Overseas Recruited Asian Government
Servants' Union: President (M.C. Zachariah).
A/C. 4/499
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1156, 1157, 1165
All requests for hearing granted at 1156th meeting
Petitioners heard as follows:
Tanganyika African National Congress: Presi-
dent (Zuberi M'Temvu), at 1157th meeting
Tanganyika Asian Civil Servants' Association:
President (P.K.G. Nayar), at 1165th and
1166th meetings

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- hearings: Tanganyika (continued)
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee (continued)
 - Petitioners heard as follows (continued)
 - Tanganyika Overseas Recruited Asian Government Servants' Union: President (M. C. Zachariah), at 1165th and 1172nd meetings
 - Draft report. A/C.4/L.701
 - Report. A/4950 and Corr.1 (French only)
 - Action in Plenary: Meeting 1047
 - Draft resolution V in A/4950 adopted without vote as resolution 1646 (XVI)
- meditation and prayer (agenda item 2)
 - A minute of silence was observed at 1007th and 1121st plenary meetings
- Members: representatives: credentials (agenda item 3(b))
 - Discussion in Credentials Cttee: Meeting 41 (no meeting records published)
 - Report. A/5055
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1083
 - Draft resolution in A/5055 [approving report] adopted (73-1-10) as resolution 1693 (XVI)
- Members: representatives: list
 - Documents
 - Secretariat. List of delegations. ST/SG/SER.B/12 and Corr.1, Rev.1
- Negotiating Committee for Extra-Budgetary Funds, 1960/1961: report (agenda item 6C)
 - Documents
 - GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds. Report. A/5031
 - Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 904
 - Report. A/5052
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
 - Draft resolution in A/5052 adopted without vote as resolution 1729 (XVI)
- opening of session (agenda item 1)
 - The session was declared open at 1007th meeting on 19 Sep 1961 by the Temporary President, Mr. Frederick H. Boland (Ireland)
- organization of work
 - Documents
 - Secretary-General. Memorandum. A/BUR/154
 - Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 135, 142-144, 147
 - Reports. A/4882, A/5053 and Corr.1 (French only), Corr.2, A/5139
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1066, 1083, 1116
 - Recommendations in A/4882, A/5053 and A/5139 adopted
- participation of Korea (DPR)
 - See also Korean question
 - Documents
 - Korea (DPR). Letter dated 1 Dec 1961 requesting to participate in the discussion of the Korean question. A/C.1/858
 - Korea (DPR). Cable dated 19 Dec 1961 transmitting statement protesting resolution of 13 Dec 1961 (A/C.1/863). A/C.1/864

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- participation of Korea (DPR) (continued)
 - Documents (continued)
 - Korea (Rep.). Letter dated 5 Dec 1961 concerning participation of a representative of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea in the discussion of the Korean question. A/C.1/860
 - Korea (Rep.). Letter dated 19 Dec 1961 transmitting statement in reply to document in A/C.1/864, A/C.1/865
 - Mongolia. Draft resolution. A/C.1/L.300
 - Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1215-1217, 1228
 - Report. A/5071
 - Resolution. A/C.1/863
 - Motion by USA noting that there was no basis for participation by a representative of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea in the discussion of the Korean question carried (54-17-22) at 1228th meeting
- participation of Korea (Rep.)
 - See also Korean question
 - Documents
 - Mongolia. Draft resolution. A/C.1/L.300
 - USA. Draft resolution. A/C.1/L.304
 - Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1215-1217
 - Report. A/5071
 - Resolution. A/C.1/863
 - Following adoption of resolution in A/C.1/863 a representative of the Republic of Korea was invited at the 1217th meeting to participate without vote in the discussion of the Korean question
- President (agenda item 4)
 - Mr. Mongi Slim (Tunisia) elected on 1st ballot at 1008th plenary meeting
- resolutions
 - Collected edition. A/5100 and Add.1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.17 and 17A)
 - Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:

Advisory Cttee: members: election	A/RES/1624, 1688 (XVI)
Advisory Cttee: members: increase in number (proposed)	A/RES/1659 (XVI)
Africa: atom-free zone	A/RES/1652 (XVI)
Africa: economic development	A/RES/1718 (XVI)
Africa: educational development	A/RES/1717 (XVI)
Algerian prisoners in France: status	A/RES/1650 (XVI)
Algerian question	A/RES/1724 (XVI)
Angola situation	A/RES/1742 (XVI)
Angolan refugees in the Congo	A/RES/1671 (XVI)
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft)	A/RES/1682 (XVI)
Atomic weapons: dissemination: prevention	A/RES/1665 (XVI)
Atomic weapons: prohibition: declaration	A/RES/1653 (XVI)
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)	A/RES/1649, 1653 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(10th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- resolutions (continued)

Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form
as follows (continued)

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension	A/RES/1632, 1648, 1652, 1653 (XVI)
Board of Auditors: members: election	A/RES/1655 (XVI)
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946	A/RES/1661 (XVI)
China: representation in UN	A/RES/1668 (XVI)
Colonialism: elimination	A/RES/1654 (XVI)
Cttee on Contributions: members: election	A/RES/1689 (XVI)
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies: administrative and budgetary questions	A/RES/1726 (XVI)
Disarmament	A/RES/1660, 1664, 1722 (XVI)
Economic and social activities: decentralization	A/RES/1709 (XVI)
Economic and social development: co-ordination	A/RES/1674, 1675 (XVI)
Economic development	A/RES/1713 (XVI)
Economic development: planning	A/RES/1708 (XVI) and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
Economic development: & population growth	A/RES/1719 (XVI)
Freedom of information: convention (draft)	A/RES/1681 (XVI)
Freedom of information: declaration (draft)	A/RES/1683 (XVI)
GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: continuation	A/RES/1700 (XVI)
GA: Cttee on South West Africa: dissolution	A/RES/1704 (XVI)
GA: hearings: Tanganyika	A/RES/1646 (XVI)
GA: Members: representatives: credentials	A/RES/1693 (XVI)
GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds, 1960/1961: report	A/RES/1729 (XVI)
GA: Sub-Cttee on the Questionnaire [on Trust Territories]: discontinuance	A/RES/1645 (XVI)
Hammarskjöld, Dag. H.A.C.: death: investigation (proposed)	A/RES/1628 (XVI)
Human rights: advisory services	A/RES/1679 (XVI)
Human rights: covenants (draft)	A/RES/1666 (XVI)
Hungarian situation	A/RES/1741 (XVI)
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation	A/RES/1677 (XVI)
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa	A/RES/1662 (XVI)
Industrial development	A/RES/1712 (XVI)
IAEA: report, 1960/1961	A/RES/1651 (XVI)
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)	A/RES/1738 (XVI)
International law: codification	A/RES/1686 (XVI)
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed)	A/RES/1647 (XVI)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- resolutions (continued)

Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form
as follows (continued)

ILC: report, 13th sess.	A/RES/1685 (XVI)
International trade	A/RES/1707 (XVI) and Corr. 1 (English only)
Investments, International	A/RES/1711 (XVI)
Investments Cttee: members: appointment: confirmation	A/RES/1728 (XVI)
Korean question	A/RES/1740 (XVI)
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)	A/RES/1680 (XVI)
Marriage: age, consent and registration: recommendation (draft)	A/RES/1680 (XVI)
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty	A/RES/1720 (XVI)
NSGT: fellowships and scholarships	A/RES/1696 (XVI)
NSGT: indigenous cadres: preparation and training	A/RES/1697 (XVI)
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal	A/RES/1699 (XVI)
NSGT: racial discrimination	A/RES/1698 (XVI)
NSGT: social conditions	A/RES/1694 (XVI)
Outer space: peaceful uses	A/RES/1721 (XVI)
Palestine refugees: assistance	A/RES/1725 (XVI)
Racial, religious and national intolerance: manifestations, prevention of	A/RES/1684 (XVI)
Radiation: effects	A/RES/1629 (XVI)
Refugees: assistance	A/RES/1672, 1673 (XVI)
Ruanda, Mwami of: question of the future	A/RES/1744 (XVI)
Ruanda-Urundi: political future	A/RES/1743 and Corr. 1 (English only), 1746 (XVI)
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi): death: investigation (proposed)	A/RES/1627 (XVI)
Scientific co-operation	A/RES/1713 (XVI)
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)	A/RES/1658 (XVI)
Secretariat: staff: rules and regulations: education grant	A/RES/1730 (XVI)
Secretary-General, Acting: appointment	A/RES/1640 (XVI)
Security Council: report, 1960/1961	A/RES/1669 (XVI)
South Africa: race problems: apartheid	A/RES/1663 (XVI)
South West Africa: international status	A/RES/1702, 1705 (XVI)
South West Africa: petitions	A/RES/1703 (XVI)
Southern Rhodesia: self-government	A/RES/1745, 1747 (XVI)
Special Fund: expenditures by executing agencies, 1960: audit	A/RES/1657 (XVI)
Special Fund: operations	A/RES/1715 (XVI)
Special missions	A/RES/1687 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- resolutions (continued)

Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows (continued)

Tanganyika: independence	A/RES/1642 (XVI)
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances	A/RES/1716 (XVI)
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances: Special Account: audit	A/RES/1656 (XVI)
Technical co-operation	A/RES/1715 (XVI)
Tibet question	A/RES/1723 (XVI)
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships	A/RES/1643 (XVI) and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
TC: report, 1960/1961	A/RES/1701 (XVI)
UN: administrative and budgetary procedures: examination	A/RES/1731 (XVI)
UN: budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations	A/RES/1692 (XVI) and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
UN: budget, 1962	A/RES/1734 (XVI)
UN: budget, 1962: European Office of the UN, Geneva: Palais des Nations: modernization	A/RES/1737 (XVI)
UN: budget, 1962: unforeseen and extraordinary expenses	A/RES/1735 (XVI)
UN: Charter: General Conference under Art. 109	A/RES/1670 (XVI)
UN: finances: accounts, 1960	A/RES/1634 (XVI)
UN: finances: bonds: issue (proposed)	A/RES/1739 (XVI) and Corr. 1 English, French, Spanish and Chinese only
UN: finances: contributions	A/RES/1691 (XVI)
UN: finances: Working Capital Fund	A/RES/1736 (XVI)
UN: Library (Headquarters): dedication (proposed)	A/RES/1625 (XVI)
UN: Library (Headquarters): expansion of services	A/RES/1641 (XVI)
UN: Members: admission: Mauritania	A/RES/1631 (XVI)
Mongolia	A/RES/1630 (XVI)
Sierra Leone	A/RES/1623 (XVI)
Tanganyika	A/RES/1667 (XVI)
UN: & NSGT: information about UN	A/RES/1695 (XVI)
UN: & Trust Territories: information about UN	A/RES/1644 (XVI)
UN Administrative Tribunal: members: election	A/RES/1638 (XVI)
UN Capital Development Fund	A/RES/1706 (XVI)
UNICEF	A/RES/1678 (XVI)
UNICEF: finances: accounts, 1960	A/RES/1635 (XVI)
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970	A/RES/1710 (XVI)
UNEP: budget, 1962	A/RES/1733 (XVI)
UNHCR: finances: voluntary funds: accounts, 1960	A/RES/1637 (XVI)
UN International School	A/RES/1727 (XVI)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

-- resolutions (continued)

Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows (continued)

UN Joint Staff Pension Fund: report, 1959/1960	A/RES/1639 (XVI)
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing	A/RES/1633, 1732 (XVI)
UNRWA: finances: accounts, 1960	A/RES/1636 (XVI)
UN Staff Pension Cttee: members: election	A/RES/1690 (XVI)
Urbanization	A/RES/1676 (XVI)
Western Samoa: political future	A/RES/1626 (XVI)
World Food Programme	A/RES/1714 (XVI)
-- resumption of session	
<u>Documents</u>	
Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of the resumed session. A/C.5/915	
<u>Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 142, 143, 145</u>	
Reports. A/5053 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2, A/5091	
<u>Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1286, 1287, 1293, 1295</u>	
<u>Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 910, 912</u>	
Reports. A/5075, para. 97, A/5095, paras. 4, 5	
<u>Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1083, 1106</u>	
Recommendation in A/5053, para. 3, that the General Assembly be adjourned 20 Dec 1961 to 15 Jan 1962 adopted (87-0-0) at 1083rd meeting	
At 1106th meeting the Assembly was adjourned in accordance with resolution 1743 (XVI), para. 7, until the first week of June	
-- rules of procedure: See Part A. Introduction	
-- Special Political Committee: agenda	
<u>Documents</u>	
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/SPC/50	
Secretariat. Order of consideration of items on agenda as approved at the 261st meeting of the Cttee. A/SPC/51	
<u>Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meeting 261</u>	
-- Special Political Committee: members: representatives	
<u>Documents</u>	
Secretariat. List of members. A/SPC/52 and Corr. 1	
-- Special Political Committee: officers (agenda item 5)	
<u>See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers</u>	
-- Special Political Committee: organization of work	
<u>Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 261, 282, 298</u>	
-- Special Political Committee: reports	
See under subject of report for discussion	
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946. A/4982	
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa. A/4988	
Oman question. A/5010	

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- Special Political Committee: reports (continued)
 - Palestine refugees: assistance. A/5068 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only).
 - Radiation: effects. A/4937
 - South Africa: race problems: apartheid. A/4968
- Special Political Committee: resolutions
 - Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:
 - Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946. A/SPC/60
 - Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa. A/SPC/61
 - Oman question. A/SPC/63
 - Palestine refugees: assistance. A/SPC/65
 - Radiation: effects. A/SPC/53, 54
 - South Africa: race problems: apartheid. A/SPC/56, 57
- Sub-Committee on the Questionnaire [on Trust Territories]: discontinuance (agenda item 13)
 - Documents
 - Paraguay. Draft resolution proposing that the Sub-Cttee on the Questionnaire relating to Trust Territories be discontinued. A/C. 4/L. 692
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1164, 1166
 - Draft report. A/C. 4/L. 701
 - Report. A/4950 and Corr. 1 (French only)
 - Action in Plenary: Meeting 1047
 - Draft resolution IV in A/4950 adopted without vote as resolution 1645 (XVI)
- Sub-Committee on the Situation in Angola: report.
 - A/4978 and Corr. 1 (English only)
 - See Angola situation for discussion
- Vice-Presidents (agenda item 6)
 - The following Vice-Presidents were elected at 1009th plenary meeting: China, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, France, Ghana, Greece, Mexico, Netherlands, Niger, USSR, United Kingdom and USA
- Working Group of Fifteen on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the United Nations: report. A/4971
 - See United Nations: administrative and budgetary procedures: examination for discussion
- 1st Committee: agenda
 - Documents
 - GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/C. 1/844
 - Secretariat. Order of consideration of items on the agenda as approved at the 1169th and 1170th meetings of the Cttee. A/C. 1/848
 - Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
 - Afghanistan. Draft resolution proposing immediate discussion of item 73. A/C. 1/L. 286
 - India. Amendment (to A/C. 1/L. 281/Rev. 1). A/C. 1/L. 285
 - India. Draft resolution proposing that item 73 be discussed first. A/C. 1/L. 282
 - USSR. Amendment (to A/C. 1/L. 286). A/C. 1/L. 287
 - USA. Amendment (to A/C. 1/L. 282). A/C. 1/L. 284

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- 1st Committee: agenda (continued)
 - Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)
 - USA. Draft resolution proposing that item 72 and 73 be considered first and simultaneously. A/C. 1/L. 281 and Rev. 1
 - Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1163-1170
- 1st Committee: members: representatives
 - Documents
 - Secretariat. List of members. A/C. 1/846 and Corr. 1
- 1st Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
 - See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers
- 1st Committee: organization of work
 - Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1163-1170, 1208, 1209
- 1st Committee: reports
 - See under subject of report for discussion
 - Algerian question. A/5070
 - Atomic weapons: dissemination: prevention. A/5002
 - Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed). A/4942 and Add. 2, 3
 - Atomic weapons: tests: suspension. A/4942 and Add. 1, 3
 - Disarmament. A/4980 and Add. 1, 2
 - Korean question. A/5071
 - Outer space: peaceful uses. A/5026
 - USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged. A/5090
- 1st Committee: resolutions
 - Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form as follows:
 - Korean question. A/C. 1/863
- 2nd Committee: agenda
 - Documents
 - GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/C. 2/209 and Add. 1
- 2nd Committee: members: representatives
 - Documents
 - Secretariat. List of members. A/C. 2/210 and Rev. 1
- 2nd Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
 - See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers
- 2nd Committee: organization of work
 - Documents
 - GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Note. A/C. 2/L. 548 and Add. 1
 - GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. 2nd note. A/C. 2/L. 566
 - GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Statements. A/C. 2/L. 608, A/C. 2/L. 632
 - GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Concluding statement summing up the work of the 2nd Cttee during the 16th session of the General Assembly. A/C. 2/L. 642
 - Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 716, 734, 746, 774, 775, 784

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- 2nd Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
Africa: economic development. A/5058 and Corr. 1
Africa: educational development. A/5058 and Corr. 1
Economic and social activities: decentralization.
A/5056 and Corr. 1
Economic development. A/5056 and Corr. 1
Economic development: planning. A/5056 and Corr. 1
Economic development: & population growth. A/5059
Industrial development. A/5056 and Corr. 1
International trade. A/5056 and Corr. 1
Investments, International. A/5056 and Corr. 1
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty. A/5060
Special Fund: operations. A/5058 and Corr. 1
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances.
A/5058 and Corr. 1
Technical co-operation. A/5058 and Corr. 1
UN Canital Development Fund. A/5056 and Corr. 1
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970. A/5056 and
Corr. 1
World Food Programme. A/5058 and Corr. 1
- 2nd Committee: resolutions
Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form
as follows:
Economic and social activities: decentralization.
A/C. 2/L. 585
Economic development. A/C. 2/L. 583
Economic development: planning. A/C. 2/L. 584
International trade. A/C. 2/L. 583
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970. A/C. 2/L. 599
- 3rd Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of
items. A/C. 3/590
- 3rd Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretariat. List of members. A/C. 3/592 and
Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1, 2, Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2
- 3rd Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of
elected officers
- 3rd Committee: organization of work
Documents
GA: 3rd Cttee. Work programme. A/C. 3/L. 904
GA: 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Note. A/C. 3/L. 902
and Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1
GA: 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Note on order of voting
as approved by 3rd Cttee at 1124th meeting.
A/C. 3/L. 968
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1060, 1061, 1070,
1073, 1079, 1085, 1095, 1107, 1108, 1125, 1128,
1133
- 3rd Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
Angolan refugees in the Congo. A/5018
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft). A/5023
Economic and social development: co-ordination.
A/5032
Freedom of information: convention (draft). A/5041
Freedom of information: declaration (draft). A/5039
Human rights: advisory services. A/5032

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- 3rd Committee: reports (continued)
Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political.
A/5000
Illiteracy: eradication. A/5032
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention
(draft). A/5035
Marriage: age, consent and registration: recommenda-
tion (draft). A/5035
Narcotic drugs: international control. A/5032
Racial, religious and national intolerance: manifesta-
tions, prevention of. A/5042
Refugees. A/5018 and Corr. 1 (French only)
UNICEF. A/5032
Urbanization. A/5032
- 4th Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of
items. A/C. 4/497
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1156
- 4th Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretariat. List of members. A/C. 4/498 and
Add. 1-3
- 4th Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of
elected officers
- 4th Committee: organization of work
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1156, 1157, 1278
- 4th Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: continuation.
A/5047
GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: members:
elections. A/5048
NSGT: economic conditions. A/4997 and Corr. 1
(Spanish only)
NSGT: fellowships and scholarships. A/4997 and
Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
NSGT: indigenous cadres: preparation and training.
A/4997 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
NSGT: information to UN. A/4997 and Corr. 1
(Spanish only) and Add. 1, 2, Add. 2/Corr. 1
NSGT: information to UN: transmission and examina-
tion. A/4997 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only) and
Add. 1, 2, Add. 2/Corr. 1
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal.
A/4998
NSGT: progress achieved. A/4997 and Corr. 1
(Spanish only)
NSGT: racial discrimination. A/4997 and Corr. 1
(Spanish only)
NSGT: social conditions. A/4997 and Corr. 1
(Spanish only)
Ruanda-Urundi: political future. A/4929 (Part I) and
Add. 1 (Part II), Add. 1/Corr. 1 (Russian only),
A/5142 (Part III) and Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed). A/4929
South West Africa: international status. A/5044
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961. A/5045
UN: & NSGT: information about UN. A/4997 and
Corr. 1 (Spanish only)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- 4th Committee: reports (continued)
UN and specialized agencies: participation by NSGT.
A/4997 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
Western Samoa: political future. A/4923
- 4th Committee: resolutions
Resolutions issued separately in mimeographed form
as follows:
Ruanda-Urundi: UN Commn of five members:
establishment (proposed). A/C. 4/L. 738
- 5th Committee: agenda
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of
items. A/C. 5/880 and Add. 1
- 5th Committee: members: representatives
Documents
Secretariat. List of members. A/C. 5/886 and
Corr. 1, 2
- 5th Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of
elected officers
- 5th Committee: organization of work
Documents
GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of
items. A/C. 5/880 and Add. 1
GA: 5th Cttee: Chairman. Note concerning order
of work. A/C. 5/L. 671
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 847, 856, 906
- 5th Committee: reports
See under subject of report for discussion
Advisory Cttee: members: election. A/4912, A/5015
Advisory Cttee: members: increase in number
(proposed). A/4973
Board of Auditors: members: election. A/4958
Cttee on Contributions: members: election. A/5003
Consular relations: international conference of
plenipotentiaries, 1963 (proposed): financial
implications. A/5020
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies:
administrative and budgetary questions. A/5064
Dept. of ESA: economic projections and programming
centre (proposed): financial implications.
A/5008
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. X. A/5016
Economic development: planning: studies: group of
experts (proposed): financial implications.
A/5008
GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds,
1960/1961: report. A/5052
Hammarškjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: compensation to
families of victims. A/5017
Human rights: fellowships: financial implications.
A/5046
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (pro-
posed). A/5075
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed): finan-
cial implications. A/4946
Investments Cttee: members: appointment: confirma-
tion. A/5074
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty: UN
activities: continuation: financial implications.
A/5061

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- 5th Committee: reports (continued)
NSGT: racial discrimination: eradication: dissemina-
tion of text of GA resolution: financial implica-
tions. A/4999
Patents: & under-developed areas: economic develop-
ment: study (proposed): financial implications.
A/5057
Ruanda-Urundi: UN commn of five members:
establishment (proposed): financial implications.
A/5095
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation by UN Commn for Ruanda-
Urundi (proposed): financial implications.
A/4932
Secretariat: organization: review. A/5073
Secretariat: staff: fixed-term appointments. A/5063
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution. A/5063
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and
allowances: increase (proposed). A/4977
Secretariat: staff: rules and regulations: education
grant. A/5063
Secretariat: staff: salaries and allowances: post
adjustments: European Office. A/5075
Secretariat: staff: salaries and allowances: post
adjustments: Headquarters. A/5040
South West Africa: indigenous cadres: preparation and
training: special training programme (proposed):
financial implications. A/5050
South West Africa: UN special cttee of seven members
(proposed): financial implications. A/5049
Special Fund: finances: expenditures by executing
agencies, 1960: audit. A/4963
Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances:
Special Account: audit. A/4963
UN: administrative and budgetary procedures: exam-
ination. A/5062
UN: budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations.
A/5040
UN: budget, 1962. A/5075
UN: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4936
UN: finances: contributions. A/5038
UN: finances: position and prospects, 1961-1962.
A/5076
UN: Headquarters: meeting room facilities. A/5075
UN: Library (Headquarters): dedication (proposed).
A/4922
UN: Library (Headquarters): expansion of services.
A/4952
UN: & NSGT: information about UN. A/4961
UN: organs and subsidiary organs: members:
honoraria. A/5005
UN: public information activities. A/5029
UN Administrative Tribunal: members: election.
A/4935
UNICEF: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4936
UN Cttee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space:
activities: financial implications. A/5051
UNEF: budget, 1962. A/5065
UNHCR: voluntary funds: accounts, 1960. A/4936
UN International School. A/5067
UN Joint Staff Pension Fund: report, 1959/1960.
A/4934
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing.
A/4943, A/5066
UNRWA: finances: accounts, 1960. A/4936
UN Staff Pension Cttee: members: election. A/5037

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

- 6th Committee: agenda
 - Documents
 - GA: President. Letter concerning allocation of items. A/C.6/363
- 6th Committee: members: representatives
 - Documents
 - Secretariat. List of members. A/C.6/364 and Add. 1-3
- 6th Committee: officers (agenda item 5)
 - See Part A. Introduction for a complete list of elected officers
- 6th Committee: organization of work
 - Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meeting 688
- 6th Committee: reports
 - See under subject of report for discussion
 - International law: codification. A/5036
 - International Law Commission: members: increase in number (proposed). A/4939
 - International Law Commission: report, 13th sess. A/5013
 - Special missions. A/5043

GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND SUBSIDIARY ORGANS

- members: travel and other expenses: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

GERMANY

- peace treaty
 - Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1013 (USA), 1015 (USSR), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1023 (Albania), 1024 (Romania), 1026 (Togo), 1027 (Bulgaria), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR), 1029 (Poland), 1030 (Ukrainian SSR), 1032 (Cuba), 1034 (Hungary)
- representation in United Nations
 - Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1011 (Cambodia)

GHANAIAN REFUGEES IN TOGO

- Documents
- Togo. Letter dated 25 Oct 1961 concerning Ghanaian refugees in Togo. A/C.3/593
- Statements in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1112 (Ghana, Togo, UNHCR), 1113 (Pakistan), 1114 (Mali), 1115 (Greece, Nigeria), 1117 (Guinea)
- Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1026 (Togo)

GIBRALTAR (agenda item 39)

- Documents
- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4759 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/6)
- Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1168 (Spain, United Kingdom)

GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

- Documents
- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5)

GOA

- Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1193 (India), 1200 (Morocco), 1202 (India), 1203 (India, Portugal), 1207 (India, Portugal), 1256 (Poland), 1257 (Bulgaria, Burma, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Mali, Spain, USA and Yugoslavia)

GRENADA (agenda item 39)

- Documents
- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)

GREZ, ALFONSO (Chile)

- biography. A/C.5/L.698

GUAM (agenda item 39)

- Documents
- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by the USA. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5)
- Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1188 (USA)

HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG H. A. C.

- death
 - Documents
 - Secretariat. Messages of condolences received on the occasion of the death of Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjold. A/4894 and Add. 1, 2
- death: investigation (proposed) (agenda item 93)
 - Documents
 - Commission of investigation into the conditions and circumstances resulting in the tragic death of Mr. Dag Hammarskjold and of members of the party accompanying him. A/5069 and Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1 (English only)
 - Ghana, India, Nepal, United Arab Republic and Venezuela
 - Draft resolution proposing establishment of UN Commission. A/L.356 and Add. 1, 2 (add Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville) and Tunisia as co-sponsors) and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/ Add. 1-5 (add Libya, Morocco, Nigeria, Senegal and Togo as co-sponsors)
 - Ghana, India, United Arab Republic and Venezuela.
 - Letter dated 27 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "An international investigation into the conditions and circumstances

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG H. A. C. (continued)

-- death: investigation (proposed) (continued)

Documents (continued)

resulting in the tragic death of Mr. Dag Hammarskjold, and members of the party accompanying him" in the agenda. A/4896 and Add. 1-6 (add Brazil, Cambodia, Cyprus, Morocco, Nigeria and Togo as co-sponsors)

Secretariat. Note concerning compensation to the families of the victims. A/C. 5/896 and Add. 1

Secretariat. Statement of the financial implications of draft resolution in A/L. 356. A/4933

United Kingdom. Note verbale dated 9 Oct 1961 transmitting statement by the Government of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland concerning inquiries into the cause of the accident in which Mr. Hammarskjold lost his life. A/4917

United Kingdom. Note verbale dated 17 Oct 1961 transmitting statement by the Government of Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland concerning preliminary investigation of the plane crash resulting in the death of Mr. Hammarskjold. A/4925

USA. Letter dated 30 Oct 1961 concerning examination of instruments of aircraft in which Mr. Hammarskjold and party were flying. A/4945

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 140

Report. A/4920

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 891

Report. A/5017

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1020 (Guinea), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (Honduras, India), 1031 (Nigeria), 1036, 1042, 1074, 1082

Recommendation in A/4920 [to include item in the agenda and to consider it without reference to a committee] adopted without vote at 1036th meeting

Draft resolution in A/L. 356/Rev. 1 and Rev. 1/Add. 1-5 adopted (97-0-0) at 1042nd meeting as resolution 1628 (XVI)

At 1074th meeting, on proposal by the President, the following were appointed, without objection, members of the Commission established by resolution 1628 (XVI):

Mr. S. B. Jones (Sierra Leone); Mr. R. Quijano (Argentina); Mr. A. E. Sandström (Sweden); Mr. R. Shaka (Nepal); Mr. N. Sczentic (Yugoslavia)

At 1082nd meeting the General Assembly took note of the report in A/5017

-- memorial (proposed): See under United Nations: Library (Headquarters)

-- tribute to

In Plenary: Meetings 1007, 1009-1021, 1023-1039

In 1st Cttee: Meetings 1162, 1163

In 2nd Cttee: Meeting 716

In 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1060

In 4th Cttee: Meeting 1160

In 5th Cttee: Meetings 847-849

HAWAII (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by the USA. A/4758/Add. 1 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/5/Add. 1)

HODGES, C. H. W. (United Kingdom)

-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 673, A/C. 5/L. 698, A/C. 5/L. 699

HONG KONG (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4757 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/4)

HUMAN RIGHTS

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1019 (Chile), 1023 (Paraguay)

-- advisory services (agenda item 12)

See also under United Nations: budget, 1962

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 37th report. A/5027

Argentina, Burma, Chile, Congo (Leopoldville), Ghana, Greece, India, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Sierra Leone, USA, Upper Volta and Uruguay

Draft resolution concerning human rights fellowships. A/C. 3/L. 947 and Add. 1, 3 (add Liberia, Thailand and Togo as co-sponsors)

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VII, sect. IX. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C. 3/L. 947 and Add. 1. A/C. 3/L. 947/Add. 2, A/C. 5/905

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1106, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1118-1124

Report. A/5032

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 901, 906

Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 713

Report. A/5046

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution VI in A/5032 adopted (69-0-14) as resolution 1679 (XVI)

-- covenants (draft) (agenda item 35)

Documents

GA: 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Statement at 1104th meeting of 3rd Cttee. A/C. 3/L. 952

Secretary-General. Note. A/4789 and Corr. 1

Secretary-General. Note listing text of articles of draft international covenants on human rights adopted by the 3rd Cttee at the 10th to 15th sessions of the General Assembly. A/C. 3/L. 903

United Arab Republic. Draft resolution calling for further consideration of this item at the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C. 3/L. 953

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1070-1104

Report. A/5000

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1075

Draft resolution in A/5000 adopted unanimously as resolution 1666 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

-- covenants (draft): civil and political

Documents

Commission on Human Rights. Text of draft international covenants on human rights. E/2573 (ESCOR, 18th sess., suppl. no. 7, annex I)

Secretariat. Text of Art. 19 as adopted. A/C. 3/L. 931

Secretariat. Text of Art. 26 and 20-25 as adopted. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1 (at 1073rd meeting the 3rd Cttee decided to place Art. 26 immediately after Art. 19)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1070-1104

Report. A/5000

ARTICLE 19 [FREEDOM OF INFORMATION]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 19 as adopted at 1077th meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931

Amendments

Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Guatemala, Panama, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela. A/C. 3/L. 926 and Add. 1 (adds Nicaragua as co-sponsor) (withdrawn at 1076th meeting)

Brazil. A/C. 3/L. 920 (withdrawn at 1076th meeting)

GA: 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Note on order of voting on amendments to Art. 19. A/C. 3/L. 927 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (English, French, Russian and Chinese only)

Ghana, India, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Republic. A/C. 3/L. 929 and Add. 1 (adds Ethiopia and Libya as co-sponsors) (1st part rejected at 1077th meeting; 2nd part withdrawn at 1077th meeting), Add. 1/Corr. 1 (English only)

India. A/C. 3/L. 919 (withdrawn at 1076th meeting)

Indonesia. A/C. 3/L. 923 and Rev. 1, 2 (also adds India to the list of sponsors of the revised text) (rejected at 1077th meeting)

USSR. A/C. 3/L. 921 (rejected at 1077th meeting)

United Kingdom. A/C. 3/L. 924 (withdrawn at 1076th meeting)

USA. A/C. 3/L. 925 (withdrawn at 1075th meeting)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1070-1078

Report. A/5000

ARTICLE 20 [RIGHT OF PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 20 as adopted at 1085th meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1085

Report. A/5000

ARTICLE 21 [RIGHT OF ASSOCIATION]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 21 as adopted at 1089th meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1

Amendments

Federation of Malaya. A/C. 3/L. 934 (withdrawn at 1086th meeting)

Federation of Malaya and United Kingdom. A/C. 3/L. 936 and Rev. 1

Greece, Netherlands and Sweden. A/C. 3/L. 938 (rejected at 1089th meeting)

Somalia. A/C. 3/L. 937 (withdrawn at 1087th meeting)

Ukrainian SSR. A/C. 3/L. 935 and Rev. 1 (rejected at 1089th meeting)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1085-1090, 1124

Report. A/5000

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

-- covenants (draft): civil and political (continued)

ARTICLE 22 [PROTECTION OF THE FAMILY]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 22 as adopted at 1095th meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1

Amendments

Burma, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ethiopia, Guinea, Mali, Mexico, Norway, Panama, Peru, Poland, Sweden and Yugoslavia. A/C. 3/L. 939 and Rev. 1 (also adds Philippines to the list of sponsors of the revised text), Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)

Ghana. A/C. 3/L. 940 and Rev. 1 (also adds India and United Kingdom to the list of sponsors of the revised text)

Indonesia. A/C. 3/L. 922 (withdrawn at 1090th meeting)

Philippines. Amendment (to A/C. 3/L. 939). A/C. 3/L. 941

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1090-1095

Report. A/5000

ARTICLE 23 [RIGHT TO VOTE]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 23 as adopted at 1096th meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1096, 1097

Report. A/5000

ARTICLE 24 [EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 24 as adopted at 1102nd meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1

Amendments

Argentina and Chile. Sub-amendment (to A/C. 3/L. 945). A/C. 3/L. 948

Ghana. A/C. 3/L. 951 and Rev. 1 (withdrawn at 1102nd meeting)

Greece and United Kingdom. A/C. 3/L. 946 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)

India. A/C. 3/L. 945 and Rev. 1 (incorporates amendment of Argentina and Chile (A/C. 3/L. 948)), Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (French and Spanish only)

Secretariat. Correction to the French text. A/C. 3/L. 944 (French only)

Secretariat. Working paper. A/C. 3/L. 949

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1097-1103

Report. A/5000

ARTICLE 25 [RIGHTS OF ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS OR LINGUISTIC MINORITIES]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 25 as adopted at 1104th meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1103, 1104

Report. A/5000

ARTICLE 26 [PROHIBITION OF ADVOCACY OF NATIONAL, RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS HOSTILITY]

Secretariat. Text of Art. 26 as adopted at 1083rd meeting. A/C. 3/L. 931/Add. 1

Amendments

Brazil. A/C. 3/L. 920 (withdrawn at 1076th meeting)

Brazil. A/C. 3/L. 930 and Rev. 1, 2 (also adds Cambodia, Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Mali, Morocco, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia to the list of sponsors of the revised text) (replaced by A/C. 3/L. 933) (withdrawn at 1082nd meeting)

Brazil, Cambodia, Congo (Leopoldville), Ghana, Guinea, Indonesia, Iraq, Lebanon, Mali,

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

- covenants (draft): civil and political (continued)
ARTICLE 26 [PROHIBITION OF ADVOCACY OF
NATIONAL, RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS HOSTILITY]
(continued)
Amendments (continued)
Morocco, Philippines, Poland, Saudi Arabia,
Thailand, United Arab Republic and Yugo-
slavia
Revised amendment. A/C.3/L.933
Lebanon, Philippines, Saudi Arabia and Thailand.
A/C.3/L.932 (replaced by A/C.3/L.933)
(withdrawn at 1082nd meeting)
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1078-1084
Report. A/5000
- NEW ARTICLE (proposed) [PROTECTION OF THE
CHILD]
Poland. Working paper concerning new article to be
inserted after Art. 22. A/C.3/L.943
- NEW ARTICLE (proposed) [RIGHT OF ASYLUM]
USSR. Proposal. A/C.3/L.942
- protection: tribunal (proposed): See International law:
codification
- Universal Declaration: anniversary, 12th, 1960
Documents
Secretary-General. Human Rights Day: obser-
vance of 12th anniversary. A/INF/93
- violations: annual report (proposed)
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1013 (Venezuela)

HUNGARIAN SITUATION (Agenda item 89)

- Documents
China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Federation of Malaya,
France, Guatemala, Italy, Luxembourg, New
Zealand, Nicaragua, Panama, Philippines,
Spain, United Kingdom, USA and Uruguay
Draft resolution. A/L.380
Hungary. Letter dated 12 Dec 1961 transmitting
statement in connection with the circulation
of report in A/4996. A/5028
UN Special Representative on the Question of Hungary.
Report. A/4996
USA. Letter dated 16 Sep 1961 requesting inclusion
of additional item "The question of Hungary"
in the agenda. A/4872
Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 136, 137
Report. A/4882
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1185 (France),
1205 (Italy, Yemen)
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1023 (Albania),
1034 (Hungary), 1087
Draft resolution in A/L.380 [deploing disregard of
GA resolutions concerning the situation in
Hungary] adopted by roll-call vote (49-17-32)
at 1087th meeting as resolution 1741 (XVI)

ILLITERACY

- eradication: international co-operation (agenda item 12)
Documents
Argentina, Denmark, Guatemala, Japan, Peru,
Sweden, United Kingdom and Uruguay
Amendments (to A/C.3/L.959). A/C.3/L.965
Argentina, Denmark, Guatemala, Japan, Peru,
Sweden, United Kingdom and Uruguay.
Revised amendments (to A/C.3/L.959/Rev.1).
A/C.3/L.965/Rev.1
Saudi Arabia. Amendments (to A/C.3/L.959/
Rev.1). A/C.3/L.967
Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution calling for assis-
tance, both on bilateral basis and within the
framework of the Technical Assistance Pro-
gramme, for the eradication of illiteracy.
A/C.3/L.959 and Rev.1 (also adds Ghana,
Guinea, Libya, Mali and Morocco to the list
of sponsors of the revised text), Rev.2 (also
adds Saudi Arabia to the list of sponsors of
revised text), Rev.2/Corr.1 (French only)
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1109-1111, 1118-
1125
Report. A/5032
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081
Draft resolution IV in A/5032 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1677 (XVI)

INDIANS AND INDO-PAKISTANIS IN SOUTH AFRICA
(agenda item 75)

- Documents
Afghanistan, Ethiopia, Ghana, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq,
Mexico, Norway, Philippines, Poland, Sweden
and Venezuela
Joint draft resolution calling upon the Government
of South Africa to negotiate with the Govern-
ments of India and Pakistan in conformity
with GA resolutions. A/SPC/L.76 and
Add.1,2 (add Ceylon, Liberia and Syria as
co-sponsors)
India. Letter dated 19 Jul 1961 proposing inclusion of
item "Treatment of people of Indian and Indo-
Pakistani origin in the Republic of South Africa"
in the agenda. A/4803 and Add.1
Pakistan. Letter dated 20 Jul 1961 proposing inclu-
sion of item "Treatment of people of Indian and
Indo-Pakistani origin in the Republic of South
Africa" in the agenda. A/4817
Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 136
Report. A/4882
Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 291, 292,
297, 298
Report. A/4988
Resolution. A/SPC/61
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1067
Draft resolution in A/4988 [calling on the Government
of South Africa to negotiate with the Govern-
ments of India and Pakistan] adopted unanimo-
usly at 1067th meeting as resolution 1662 (XVI)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (agenda item 28 (a))

- GA resolution 1525 (XV)
Documents
ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap.II, sect.VI. A/4820
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.3)

C. SUBJECT INDEX (16th session)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions, amendments and sub-amendments thereto

Argentina, Brazil, Cameroun, Mauritania, Pakistan and Venezuela

Amendments (to A/C.2/L.563). A/C.2/L.600 and Add.1 (adds Iran as co-sponsor)

Argentina, Brazil, Cameroun, Iran, Mauritania, Pakistan and Venezuela

Revised amendments (to A/C.2/L.563/Rev.2). A/C.2/L.600/Rev.1

France. Revised sub-amendments (to A/C.2/L.600/Rev.1). A/C.2/L.603/Rev.1 (withdrawn at 773rd meeting)

France. Sub-amendments (to A/C.2/L.600 and Add.1). A/C.2/L.603

Italy. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.563/Rev.3). A/C.2/L.607

Japan. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.563/Rev.2). A/C.2/L.606 (withdrawn at 773rd meeting)

Netherlands, Norway and Sweden. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.563/Rev.2). A/C.2/L.604 (withdrawn at 773rd meeting)

New Zealand. Revised sub-amendments (to A/C.2/L.600/Rev.1). A/C.2/L.602/Rev.1 (rejected at 773rd meeting)

New Zealand. Sub-amendments (to A/C.2/L.600 and Add.1). A/C.2/L.602

Nigeria. Sub-amendment (to A/C.2/L.600 and Add.1). A/C.2/L.605 (withdrawn at 773rd meeting)

Poland. Draft resolution concerning UN activities in the field of industrial development. A/C.2/L.563 and Rev.1-3

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 769, 771-774

Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add.1, 2
Report. A/5056 and Corr.1

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution VII in A/5056 and Corr.1 adopted unanimously as resolution 1712 (XVI)

INFLATION

-- & economic development: See Economic development

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

-- report, 1960/1961 (agenda item 14)

GA resolution 1145 (XII)

Documents

Hungary, Iraq, Pakistan. Draft resolution. A/L.364

IAEA. Annual report of the Board of Governors to the General Conference, 1 Jul 1960 - 30 Jun 1961. IAEA document transmitted in limited number by Secretary-General as attachment to A/4883 and Add.1 (transmitting Supplement to the Annual report)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1062

Draft resolution in A/L.364 [taking note of the report] adopted without vote as resolution 1651 (XVI)

INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION: See United Nations year for international co-operation (proposed)

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

See also under United Nations: budget, 1962

-- judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 24th report. A/4981

Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/876

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 891, 893, 902

Draft report. A/C.5/L.704

Report. A/5075, paras.61-72, Annex V

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5075, Annex V adopted unanimously as resolution 1738 (XVI)

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1011 (Japan)

INTERNATIONAL LAW

-- codification (agenda item 70)

GA resolution 1505 (XV)

Documents

ILC. Report, 13th sess., chap.III. A/4843 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.9)

Secretariat. Working paper. Summary of replies from Governments contained in document A/4796 and Add.1-8. A/C.6/L.491 and Corr.1, 2 (English only)

Secretary-General. Note, with an annex containing observations by Governments. A/4796 and Add.1-8

Draft resolutions

Afghanistan, Cambodia, Ceylon, Czechoslovakia, Dahomey, Ghana, Indonesia, Iraq, Libya, Romania, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia

Draft resolution recommending to International Law Commission to continue its work on the law of the treaties and State responsibility and to consider its future programme of work at its 14th session and proposing to include in the agenda of the 17th session the question of "Principles of international law relating to peaceful coexistence of States" A/C.6/L.492 and Corr.1 (deletes Dahomey from the list of sponsors), Add.1 (adds Mali as co-sponsor)

Colombia. Draft resolution proposing to place on the agenda of the 17th session the question of the establishment of an international tribunal for the protection of human rights and of the consideration of principles of international law embodied in the Charter. A/C.6/L.493 and Corr.1, 2 (Spanish only)

Colombia. Amendment (to A/C.6/L.492 and Corr.1, Add.1). A/C.6/L.496

Dahomey, Greece, Ireland, Japan, Pakistan, Turkey and USA. Amendment (to A/C.6/L.492 and Corr.1, Add.1). A/C.6/L.494 and Add.1 (adds Chile as co-sponsor)

Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meetings 713, 714, 716-730

Report. A/5036

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution in A/5036 adopted unanimously as resolution 1686 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION

-- members: election (agenda item 17)

Documents

Netherlands. Letter dated 9 Sep 1961 nominating Prof. A. J. P. Tammes as candidate for election. A/4866

Secretary-General. Memorandum and list of candidates. A/4779 and Corr. 1, Add. 1, 2

Secretary-General. Note transmitting statements of qualifications of candidates. A/4780 and Corr. 1 (English only), Add. 1-5

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1067

Having obtained the required majority the following were elected members of the International Law Commission:

Ago, Roberto (Italy)
Amado, Gilberto (Brazil)
Bartoš, Milan (Yugoslavia)
Briggs, Herbert W. (USA)
Cadieux, Marcel (Canada)
Castrén, Erik (Finland)
El-Erian, Abdullah (United Arab Republic)
Elias, Tesilimi Olawole (Nigeria)
Gros, André (France)
Jiménez De Arechaga, Eduardo (Uruguay)
Kanga, Victor (Cameroun)
Lachs, Manfred (Poland)
Liu Chieh (China)
Luna García, Antonio de (Spain)
Padilla Nervo, Luis (Mexico)
Pal, Radhabinod (India)
Paredes, Angel Modesto (Ecuador)
Pessou, Obed (Dahomey)
Rosenne, Shabtai (Israel)
Tabibi, Abdul Hakim (Afghanistan)
Tsuruoka, Senjin (Japan)
Tunkin, Grigory I. (USSR)
Verdross, Alfred (Austria)
Waldock, Sir Humphrey (United Kingdom)
Yasseen, Mustapha Kamil (Iraq)

-- members: increase in number (proposed) (agenda item 77)

Documents

Secretariat. Note. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/L.481 and Add. 1. A/C.6/L.482

Secretary-General. Note. Financial implications of draft resolution in A/4939. A/C.5/893

USA. Letter dated 18 Jul 1961 requesting inclusion of item in the agenda. A/4805

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mauritania, Niger, Senegal and Upper Volta

Amendment (to draft resolution in A/4939, para. 17). A/L.361

Cameroun, Colombia, Japan, Liberia, Nigeria, Sweden and USA

Draft resolution proposing increase of number of members from 21 to 23.

A/C.6/L.481 and Add. 1 (adds India as co-sponsor)

Ethiopia, Ghana, Iran, Lebanon, Libya and Thailand

Amendment (to A/C.6/L.481). A/C.6/L.483 and Add. 1 (adds Indonesia and Senegal as co-sponsors)

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (continued)

-- members: increase in number (proposed) (continued)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 868

Report. A/4946

Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meetings 689-700

Report. A/4939

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1047

Draft resolution in A/4939, as amended, adopted without vote as resolution 1647 (XVI)

-- report, 13th session (agenda item 69)

See also International law: codification

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 28th report. A/5001

ILC. Report covering the work of its 13th sess., 1 May - 7 Jul 1961. A/4843 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.9)

ILC: Chairman. Statement at 700th meeting. A/C.6/L.484 and Corr. 1

Secretary-General. Notes. Financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/L.485/Rev.1. A/C.5/902, A/C.6/L.490

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Ceylon, Czechoslovakia, Guinea, India, Indonesia and Poland. Amendments (to A/5013, para. 33). A/L.374

Ceylon, Czechoslovakia, Guinea, India, Indonesia and Poland. Amendments (to A/C.6/L.485 and Add. 1). A/C.6/L.488

Ceylon, Czechoslovakia, Guinea, India, Indonesia and Poland

Draft resolution requesting the convening of and international conference of plenipotentiaries to discuss the question of "Consular relations" A/C.6/L.486

Denmark, Pakistan, Philippines, Somalia, USA, Uruguay and Venezuela

Draft resolution proposing inclusion of item "Consular relations" on the provisional agenda of the 17th session, and convening of an international conference of plenipotentiaries on the same subject. A/C.6/L.485 and Add. 1 (adds Mexico as co-sponsor), Rev. 1

United Arab Republic. Amendments to (A/C.6/L.485 and Add. 1). A/C.6/L.489

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 896

Report. A/5020

Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meetings 700-713, 725

Report. A/5013

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Amendment in A/L.374 rejected (50-28-15)

Draft resolution in A/5013 adopted (90-0-2) as resolution 1685 (XVI)

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

-- reduction of tensions

See also Peace and disarmament: organization and investigation: committee (proposed)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil), 1015 (Ghana, Yugoslavia), 1018 (Afghanistan, Argentina), 1019 (Chile), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1023 (Albania), 1024 (Libya, Romania), 1027 (Bulgaria, Somalia, Thailand), 1028 (Iraq, Tunisia), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel), 1032 (Cuba), 1038 (Cameroun)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (agenda item 29 (a))

GA resolutions 1421 (XIV) and 1519 (XV)

ESC resolution 778 (XXX)

Documents

Dept of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes). Remarks made at 739th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C.2/L.557

Dept of ESA: Under-Secretary (de Seynes). Statement at 750th meeting of 2nd Cttee in debate on draft resolution A/C.2/L.550/Rev.3. A/C.2/L.570

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap.II, sect.IV. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.3)

Secretariat. Note on meeting held in accordance with GA resolution 1519 (XV). E/3530

Secretary-General. Note on questions relating to international trade and commodities. A/4885

Secretary-General. Report on trade relations between under-developed and industrially advanced economies. E/3520

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.559 and Add.1. A/C.2/L.559/Add.2

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Afghanistan. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.3 and Corr.1). A/C.2/L.569 and Rev.1 (withdrawn at 750th meeting)

Argentina. Draft resolution relating to international trade as a main instrument for economic development. A/C.2/L.550 and Rev.1 (also adds Bolivia, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala and Uruguay to the list of sponsors of the revised text), Rev.1/Corr.1 (English only), Rev.2 (also adds Peru to the list of sponsors of the revised text), Rev.2/Add.1 (adds Brazil as co-sponsor), Rev.3, Rev.3/Corr.1 (Spanish only), Rev.3/Corr.2, Rev.3/Corr.3 (English, French and Russian only)

Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Guinea, Indonesia, Mali, Morocco, Nigeria, Senegal, Togo, Tunisia and United Arab Republic

Joint draft resolution concerning promotion of international trade. A/C.2/L.556 and Add.1, Add.1/Rev.1 (adds Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville), Ethiopia, Libya, Sierra Leone and Sudan as co-sponsors) (withdrawn at 743rd meeting)

Cameroun, Chad, Congo (Leopoldville), Guinea, Indonesia, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia and United Arab Republic

Amendments (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.2). A/C.2/L.559 and Add.1 (adds Ghana, Iraq and Niger as co-sponsors), Rev.1, Rev.1/Corr.1 (English only)

Colombia, Liberia, Mauritania, Panama, Philippines and Thailand

Amendment (to draft resolution II in A/5056). A/L.379

Netherlands. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.2). A/C.2/L.560 and Rev.1 (also adds United Kingdom to the list of sponsors of the revised text) (withdrawn at 748th meeting)

New Zealand. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.2 and Add.1). A/C.2/L.567 (withdrawn at 748th meeting)

Ukrainian SSR and USSR. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.2 and Add.1). A/C.2/L.568 (withdrawn at 749th meeting)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)

Ukrainian SSR and USSR. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.3 and Corr.2). A/C.2/L.568/Rev.1 (withdrawn at 749th meeting)

USA. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.2). A/C.2/L.561 (withdrawn at 748th meeting)

USA. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.550/Rev.2 and Add.1). A/C.2/L.562 (withdrawn at 748th meeting)

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 740, 743-750

Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add.1, 2

Report. A/5056 and Corr.1

Resolution. A/C.2/L.583 and Corr.1 (English and Spanish only)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Iran, Japan), 1023 (Paraguay), 1025 (New Zealand), 1034 (Costa Rica), 1084

Draft resolution II in A/5056 and Corr.1, as amended, adopted (89-0-0) at 1084th meeting as resolution 1707 (XVI)

INVESTMENTS, INTERNATIONAL (agenda item 28 (c))

GA resolution 1522 (XV)

Documents

Afghanistan, Burma, Ceylon, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Nepal, Nigeria, Sudan, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia

Joint draft resolution calling for an increased flow of capital to the less-developed countries. A/C.2/L.558 and Add.1-5 (add Cambodia, Libya, Mauritania, Pakistan, Togo and Yemen as co-sponsors), Rev.1 (also adds Congo (Leopoldville) to the list of sponsors of the revised text)

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap.II, sect.V. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.3)

Secretary-General. Report on international economic assistance to under-developed countries: statistics of official contributions, 1960. E/3556

Secretary-General. Report on international flow of long-term capital and official donations, 1951-1959. A/4906

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 768-770

Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add.1, 2

Report. A/5056 and Corr.1

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution VI in A/5056 and Corr.1 adopted unanimously as resolution 1711 (XVI)

INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE

-- members: appointment: confirmation (agenda item 56 (d))

Documents

Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/911

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 904

Report. A/5074

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5074 adopted without vote as resolution 1728 (XVI)

Appointment of Messrs. William Fiske Frazier, R. McAllister Lloyd and David Rockefeller confirmed for the period 20 Dec 1961 - 31 Dec 1964.

Appointment of Mr. Roger de Candolle confirmed for the period 1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE (continued)

- members' appointment: confirmation (continued)
Composition of the Investments Committee as of 1 Jan 1962
- | <u>Members</u> | <u>Term of office</u> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mr. R. de Candolle | 1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964 |
| Mr. W. Fiske Frazier | 20 Dec 1961 - 31 Dec 1964 |
| Mr. R. McAllister Lloyd | 20 Dec 1961 - 31 Dec 1964 |
| Mr. D. Rockefeller | 20 Dec 1961 - 31 Dec 1964 |

JAMAICA (agenda item 39)

Documents

- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1184 (Indonesia)

KENYA (agenda item 39)

Documents

- Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/1)

KIA, F. NOUREDIN (Iran)

- biography. A/C.5/L.699

KIGELI V, MWAMI OF RUANDA: See Ruanda-Urundi: political future

KOREA

- representation in United Nations
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1011 (Cambodia)

KOREA (DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

- participation in General Assembly: See General Assembly: participation of Korea (DPR)

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF

- admission to United Nations: See United Nations: Members: admission: Korea (Rep.)
 -- participation in General Assembly: See General Assembly: participation of Korea (Rep.)

KOREAN QUESTION (agenda item 20)

GA resolution 376 (V)

See also General Assembly: participation of Korea (DPR); General Assembly: participation of Korea (Rep.)

Documents

- GA, 15th sess.: 1st Cttee. Report. A/4746 and Corr. 1
 Korea (DPR). Letter dated 1 Dec 1961 requesting to participate in the discussion of the question. A/C.1/858
 Korea (Rep.) Letter dated 4 Dec 1961 transmitting memorandum on the question. A/C.1/859
 Korea (Rep.) Letter dated 5 Dec 1961 concerning participation of a representative of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea in the discussion of the question. A/C.1/860
 Korea (Rep.) Letter dated 10 Dec 1961 transmitting memorandum in reply to memorandum in A/C.1/L.862
 USSR. Letter dated 8 Dec 1961 transmitting memorandum of the Government of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea on the question. A/C.1/861
 UNCURK. Report, 1960/1961. A/4900 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 13) and Add. 1
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
 Australia, Belgium, Canada, Colombia, France, Greece, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New Zealand, Philippines, South Africa, Thailand, Turkey, United Kingdom and USA
 Draft resolution urging continuing efforts towards reunification of Korea. A/C.1/L.305
 Greece and Thailand. Amendments (to A/C.1/L.300). A/C.1/L.306
 Mongolia. Draft resolution inviting States maintaining armed forces in South Korea to withdraw them. A/C.1/L.302
 Mongolia. Draft resolution proposing participation of representatives of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and the Republic of Korea in the discussion of the question. A/C.1/L.300
 USSR. Draft resolution proposing to dissolve UNCURK. A/C.1/L.303
 USA. Draft resolution inviting a representative of the Republic of Korea to participate in the discussion of the question. A/C.1/L.304
Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1215-1219, 1228-1230 Report. A/5071
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1087
 Draft resolution in A/5071 [urging continuing efforts towards reunification of Korea] adopted by roll-call vote (60-11-27) as resolution 1740 (XVI)

KUWAIT

- admission to UN: See United Nations: Members: admission: Kuwait
 -- intervention by United Kingdom, alleged
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1028 (Iraq, United Kingdom), 1032 (Iraq)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

LAND REFORM (agenda item 28(d))

GA resolution 1526 (XV)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VIII, para. 651.

A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Secretary-General. Note. A/4850

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1023 (Paraguay)

No specific proposals were submitted with respect to this item

LAOS QUESTION

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Cambodia), 1013

(USA), 1016 (USSR), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1027

(Thailand), 1032 (Morocco), 1035 (Australia), 1036

(Sudan), 1037 (Laos)

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

-- transfer of assets to UN: See under United Nations:
budget, 1962

LOUTFI, OMAR (United Arab Republic)

-- biography. A/C.5/L.676

LUMUMBA, PATRICE

-- death: investigation: report: See under Congo situation

MALTA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4759 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/6)

MALVINAS ISLANDS: See Falkland Islands

MARRIAGE

-- age, consent and registration: convention (draft) (agenda item 85)

ESC resolution 821 III A (XXXII)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VII, sect. VIII.

A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

GA: 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Note on differences in language versions of Art. 1. A/C.3/L.915

GA: 3rd Cttee: Rapporteur. Note containing texts of preamble and substantive articles of the draft convention adopted by 3rd Committee. A/C.3/L.928

Peru. Draft resolution proposing to defer consideration of the item to the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C.3/L.973

Secretary-General. Memorandum containing text of draft convention. A/4844

MARRIAGE (continued)

-- age, consent and registration: convention (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)

Amendments to draft convention (in A/4844,

Annex I):

Preamble:

India. Working paper. A/C.3/L.905

Poland. A/C.3/L.907

Secretariat. Working papers. A/C.3/L.917, A/C.3/L.918 and Corr.1 (French only)

Article 1

Chile, Colombia, Mexico, Peru and Uruguay. Sub-amendment (to A/C.3/L.909). A/C.3/L.911 (withdrawn at 1067th meeting)

Congo (Leopoldville). A/C.3/L.908

Federation of Malaya, Indonesia, Iran, Jordan, Morocco, Pakistan, Sudan and United Arab Republic. A/C.3/L.909 (rejected at 1069th meeting)

India. A/C.3/L.910 (rejected at 1069th meeting)

India. Working paper. A/C.3/L.905

Iran. A/C.3/L.906 (withdrawn at 1065th meeting)

Mexico and Uruguay. A/C.3/L.912 (withdrawn at 1067th meeting)

New Zealand and Spain. A/4844, Annex II
New Zealand and Spain. Revised amendment (to A/4844, Annex II). A/C.3/L.916

Secretariat. Working papers. A/C.3/L.917, A/C.3/L.918 and Corr.1 (French only)

United Kingdom. A/C.3/L.913 (rejected at 1069th meeting)

Article 2:

Austria. A/C.3/L.914 (rejected at 1069th meeting)

India. Working paper. A/C.3/L.905

Secretariat. Working papers. A/C.3/L.917, A/C.3/L.918 and Corr.1 (French only)

United Kingdom. A/C.3/L.913 (1st and 3rd amendments rejected at 1069th meeting)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1062-1070, 1133, 1134

Report. A/5035

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution in A/5035 adopted without vote as resolution 1680 (XVI)

-- age, consent and registration: recommendation (draft) (agenda item 85)

ESC resolution 821 III B (XXXII)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VII, sect. VIII.

A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Peru. Draft resolution proposing to defer consideration of the item to the 17th session of the General-Assembly. A/C.3/L.973

Secretary-General. Memorandum containing text of draft recommendation. A/4844

Amendments to draft recommendation

Denmark and United Kingdom. A/4844, Annex V

New Zealand and Spain. A/4844, Annex V

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1062-1067

Report. A/5035

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution in A/5035 adopted without vote as resolution 1680 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

MAURITANIA

- admission to United Nations: See United Nations: Members: admission: Mauritania

MAURITANIAN QUESTION

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1032 (Morocco)

MAURITIUS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4755 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/2)

MINORITIES, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS OR LINGUISTIC, RIGHTS OF: See Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political: Art. 25 [Rights of ethnic, religious or linguistic minorities]

MONGOLIA

- admission to United Nations: See United Nations: Members: admission: Mongolia

MONTSERAT (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)

MOROCCO

- territorial claims

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168 (Dahomey, France, Iraq, Mali, Morocco, Senegal, Spain, Yemen), 1171 (Central African Republic, Morocco, Senegal, Spain), 1185 (Jordan), 1186 (Tunisia), 1191 (Morocco, Spain, USSR)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1032 (Morocco, Spain), 1035 (Yemen)

MOZAMBIQUE

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1197 (Czechoslovakia, Romania, Ukrainian SSR), 1199 (Byelorussian SSR, Iraq), 1200 (Guinea, Liberia, Morocco), 1201 (Syria), 1202 (Mali, Tunisia), 1204 (Iran), 1207 (India), 1208 (Mali), 1215 (Ukrainian SSR)

NARCOTIC DRUGS

- control: technical assistance: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

NARCOTIC DRUGS (continued)

- international control (agenda item 12)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VI, sect. V.

A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1106, 1108-1111, 1118-1121

Report. A/5032

NATURAL RESOURCES

- permanent sovereignty (agenda item 87)

ESC resolution 847 (XXXII)

Documents

Afghanistan, Brazil, Chile, Indonesia, Iraq, Philippines, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia

Joint draft resolution proposing to defer consideration of the item to the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C.2/L.634 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr.1 (deletes Brazil as co-sponsor)

Commission on Permanent Sovereignty over Natural Resources. Report. E/3511

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. V, sect. 1. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Secretary-General. Note. A/4905

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.634.

A/C.2/L.634/Add.1, A/C.5/L.912

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 139

Report. A/4995

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 792

Draft report. A/C.2/L.640

Report. A/5060

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 908

Report. A/5061

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution in A/5060 adopted (85-0-5) as resolution 1720 (XVI)

NAURU

Documents

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Government of Australia on the administration of the Trust Territory of Nauru for the period from 1 Jul 1959 to 30 Jun 1960. A/4839

NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST

- international relations.

See also Palestine question; Palestine refugees: assistance

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1021 (Turkey), 1030 (Israel), 1036 (Sudan)

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by Netherlands. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA (continued)

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168 (Australia, Burma, Ceylon, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Morocco, Netherlands, USSR, United Arab Republic, 1180 (Indonesia, Netherlands), 1185 (Jordan), 1191 (Indonesia), 1213 (Indonesia), 1250 (Indonesia, Netherlands), 1251 (USSR)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1016 (Indonesia, Netherlands), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1023 (Pakistan), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel, Netherlands), 1032 (Niger)

-- international administration under UN supervision (proposed) (agenda item 88)

Documents

Indonesia. Note verbale dated 27 Oct 1961 transmitting text of statement of the Government of Indonesia on the question. A/4944

Netherlands. Letter dated 7 Oct 1961 transmitting Memorandum on the future and the development of Netherlands New Guinea. A/4915

Netherlands. Letter dated 2 Nov 1961 transmitting Memorandum on the status and future of Netherlands New Guinea. A/4954

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/L. 354. A/4959

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/L. 368. A/4983

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mauritania, Niger, Senegal, Togo and Upper Volta
Amendments (to A/L. 367/Rev. 1). A/L. 371
(withdrawn at 1066th meeting)

Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mauritania, Niger, Senegal, Togo and Upper Volta
Draft resolution urging Netherlands and Indonesia to resume negotiations and proposing establishment of a commission of five members to investigate the possibilities of establishing an international system for the administration and supervision of the territory. A/L. 368

India. Draft resolution urging further negotiations between Indonesia and the Netherlands under the aegis of the President of the General Assembly. A/L. 367 and Add. 1-4 (add Bolivia, Congo (Leopoldville) Guinea, Liberia, Mali, Nepal, Syria, and United Arab Republic as co-sponsors), Rev. 1

Netherlands. Draft resolution proposing to set up a UN Commission for Netherlands New Guinea. A/L. 354 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (informing of withdrawal of Rev. 1) (not pressed for a vote at 1066th meeting)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1047-1050, 1052, 1054-1061, 1064-1066

Draft resolution in A/L. 367/Rev. 1 not adopted at 1066th meeting having failed to receive the required two-thirds majority

Draft resolution in A/L. 368 as amended, not adopted at 1066th meeting having failed to receive the required two-thirds majority

NEW GUINEA

Documents

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Government of Australia on the administration of the Trust Territory of New Guinea for the period from 1 Jul 1959 to 30 Jun 1960. A/4838
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1183 (Australia)

NEW HEBRIDES (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by France and United Kingdom. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/5)

NEW ZEALAND

-- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See Cook Islands; Niue Island; Tokelau Islands

-- Trust Territories: See Western Samoa

NEWLY INDEPENDENT STATES

-- assistance (agenda item 33)

GA resolution 1527 (XV)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. III, sect. V. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1011 (Japan)
Item considered jointly with items 22 (b) and (c). No specific proposals were submitted

NIUE ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by New Zealand. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/5)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES

-- economic conditions (agenda item 39 (b))

Documents

GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, Part I, chap. VIII. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 15)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168, 1175, 1178, 1181-1188

Draft report. A/C.4/L. 710
Report. A/4997 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)

-- education: See Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to United Nations; Non-Self-Governing Territories: progress achieved

-- fellowships and scholarships (agenda item 44)

GA resolution 1540 (XV)

Documents

Burma, Cambodia, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq and Yugoslavia
Draft resolution requesting that applications for scholarships be simultaneously transmitted to the offering States and to the Adminis-

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)

-- fellowships and scholarships (continued)

Documents (continued)

tering Member State. A/C.4/L.703 and Add.1 (adds Ceylon, Czechoslovakia, Morocco, Nepal and Poland as co-sponsors)

Secretary-General. Report. A/4862 and Add.1, 2
Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175, 1179-1181, 1183-1187, 1189-1190, 1244

Draft report. A/C.4/L.710

Report. A/4997 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolution III in A/4997 adopted unanimously as resolution 1696 (XVI)

-- indigenous cadres: preparation and training (agenda item 40)

GA resolution 1534 (XV)

Documents

Australia. Special report in respect of Paupa. A/4766

Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Lebanon, Liberia, Mexico, Morocco, Nepal, Somalia, Sudan, United Arab Republic and Venezuela

Joint draft resolution urging Administering Members to strengthen and accelerate programmes of training in public administration and related fields. A/C.4/L.709

GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT. Report, Annex IV A-F. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.15)

Netherlands. Special report in respect of Netherlands New Guinea. A/4767

New Zealand. Special report in respect of Cook Islands, Niue Island and Tokelau Islands. A/4764

Secretariat. Note. A/4851

United Kingdom. Special report. A/4761

USA. Special report in respect of Guam, American Samoa and Virgin Islands. A/4765

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175, 1179, 1181, 1183-1187, 1190, 1210-1217

Draft report. A/C.4/L.710

Report. A/4997 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolution IV in A/4997 adopted unanimously as resolution 1697 (XVI)

-- information about United Nations: See United Nations: & Non-Self-Governing Territories: information about United Nations

-- information to United Nations (agenda item 39)

See also Aden, American Samoa, Antigua, Bahama

Islands, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British Solomon Islands, Brunei, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Cook Islands, Dominica, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Grenada, Guam, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Jamaica, Kenya, Malta, Mauritius, Montserrat, Netherlands New Guinea, New Hebrides, Niue Islands, North Borneo, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Papua, Pitcairn Islands, St. Helena, St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla, St. Lucia,

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)

-- information to United Nations (continued)

See also (continued)

St. Vincent, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Swaziland, Tokelau Islands, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Virgin Islands (British), Virgin Islands (USA), Zanzibar and Pemba

Documents

GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.15)

Secretary-General. Summaries of information transmitted concerning:

African Territories. A/4754 and Add.1 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/1 and Add.1)

Asian Territories. A/4757 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/4)

Caribbean and Western Atlantic Territories. A/4756 and Add.1 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3 and Add.1)

Indian Ocean Territories. A/4755 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/2)

Other Territories. A/4759 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/6)

Pacific Territories. A/4758 and Add.1 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5 and Add.1)

United Kingdom. Communication transmitting information for 1959 relating to Part III. B of the Standard Form (Human Rights). A/4760

United Kingdom. Letter dated 15 Jan 1962 concerning Constitutional Conference to be held in London during May 1962 to discuss arrangements for the independence of British Guiana. A/C.4/520

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168, 1171, 1175, 1178-1188, 1250-1253

Draft report. A/C.4/L.710

Report. A/4997 and Corr.1 (Spanish only) and Add.1, 2, Add.2/Corr.1

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolutions in A/4997 adopted as follows:

Draft resolution I [on social conditions] adopted unanimously as resolution 1694 (XVI)

Draft resolution II [on information about UN] adopted unanimously as resolution 1695 (XVI)

Draft resolution III [on fellowships and scholarships] adopted unanimously as resolution 1696 (XVI)

Draft resolution IV [on indigenous cadres] adopted unanimously as resolution 1697 (XVI)

Draft resolution V [on racial discrimination] adopted unanimously as resolution 1698 (XVI)

-- information to United Nations: transmission and examination (agenda item 39 (c))

See also British Guiana: independence (proposed): Southern Rhodesia: self-government

Documents

GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, Part I, chap.X. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.15)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)

- information to United Nations: transmission and examination (continued)
 - Documents (continued)
 - United Arab Republic. Statement at 1303rd meeting. A/C.4/544
 - United Kingdom. Statement at 1191st meeting. A/C.4/503
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1190, 1191, 1254, 1255, 1302-1304
 - Draft report. A/C.4/L.710
 - Report. A/4997/Add.1, 2, Add.2/Corr.1
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1087, 1106
 - At the 1087th meeting the General Assembly took note of the report in A/4997/Add.1
 - Draft resolution in A/4997/Add.2 and Add.2/Corr.1 [concerning self-government of Southern Rhodesia] adopted (57-21-24) at 1106th meeting as resolution 1745 (XVI)
- information to United Nations: transmission by Belgium (agenda item 39)
 - Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1199 (Belgium, Iraq)
- information to United Nations: transmission by France (agenda item 39)
 - Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175 (Iraq), 1183 (Poland), 1185 (Argentina), 1187 (Albania), 1190 (Brazil), 1191 (France, Guinea, India, Liberia, Yugoslavia), 1199 (Ivory Coast)
- information to United Nations: transmission by Portugal (agenda item 79)
 - See also General Assembly: hearings: Portuguese Guinea; Portuguese Guinea
 - Documents
 - Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroun, Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville), Cyprus, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Syria, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta and Yugoslavia
 - Joint draft resolution proposing establishment of a special committee of seven to receive and examine information from Portuguese Non-Self-Governing Territories. A/C.4/L.704 and Add.1 (adds Federation of Malaya, Saudi Arabia and Yemen as co-sponsors), Rev.1, Rev.1/Corr.1 (English only)
 - GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, Part I, paras.81-84. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.15)
 - India. Letter dated 9 Aug 1961 proposing inclusion of supplementary item "Non-compliance of the Government of Portugal with Chap. XI of the Charter and res.1542 (XV) of the General Assembly" in the agenda. A/4841
 - Mouvement de Libération de la Guinée et du Cap-Vert. Statement at 1209th meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/505
 - Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.704. A/C.4/L.706

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)

- information to United Nations: transmission by Portugal (continued)
 - Documents (continued)
 - USSR. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.704). A/C.4/L.705
 - USA. Amendment (to A/4998). A/L.381
 - Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 135, 136
 - Report. A/4882
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168, 1175, 1181-1183, 1185-1187, 1190-1205, 1207-1209, 1255-1257
 - Draft report. A/C.4/L.710
 - Report. A/4998
 - Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1020 (Guinea), 1083
 - Amendment in A/L.381 rejected by roll-call vote (56-16-22)
 - Draft resolution in A/4998 [establishing Special Cttee of 7 members] adopted by roll-call vote (90-3-2) as resolution 1699 (XVI)
 - Bulgaria, Ceylon, Colombia, Cyprus, Guatemala, Guinea and Nigeria elected members of the Special Committee at 1257th meeting of 4th Cttee
- information to United Nations: transmission by Spain (agenda item 39)
 - Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168 (Morocco), 1171 (Spain), 1175 (USA), 1181 (Nepal), 1183 (Ceylon, Iran, Poland), 1184 (Morocco, Spain), 1185 (Argentina), 1186 (Mexico, Tunisia, Ukrainian SSR, United Arab Republic), 1187 (India), 1188 (Mali), 1190 (Brazil, Burma, Spain), 1191 (Ethiopia, Guinea, India, Liberia, Morocco, Spain), 1195 (Sudan)
- information to United Nations: transmission by United Kingdom (agenda item 39)
 - Documents
 - United Kingdom. Statement at 1032nd meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/541
 - Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175 (Iraq, United Kingdom, USA), 1183 (Poland), 1185 (Argentina, Ecuador, Jordan, USSR), 1186 (Mexico), 1187 (Albania, Canada, India), 1190 (Brazil, Burma), 1191 (Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom, Yugoslavia), 1250 (Ghana, Philippines, United Kingdom, Venezuela), 1254 (United Kingdom)
 - Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1071 (United Kingdom)
- participation in the work of the United Nations and of the specialized agencies: See United Nations and specialized agencies: activities: participation by Non-Self-Governing Territories
- progress achieved (agenda item 39 (b))
 - Documents
 - GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, Part I, chap.VI and VIII, Part II and Annex. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.15)
 - Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1181-1190
 - Draft report. A/C.4/L.710
 - Report. A/4997 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES (continued)

-- racial discrimination (agenda item 41)

GA resolution 1536 (XV)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 25th report. A/4992

Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Ghana, Guatemala, Guinea, Iraq, Mali, Mexico and Morocco

Joint draft resolution urging Administering Members to enact legislation making racial discrimination punishable by law. A/C.4/L.707 and Rev.1 (also adds Congo (Leopoldville), Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Ecuador, Iran, Liberia, Libya, Mauritania, Nigeria, Panama, Poland, Sierra Leone and Somalia to the list of the sponsors of the revised text)

GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, Part II, chap.VIII. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.15)

Netherlands. Special report on racial discrimination in Netherlands New Guinea. A/4768

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.707. A/C.4/L.708

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.707/Rev.1. A/C.5/397

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168, 1175, 1178, 1180-1188, 1191, 1195, 1210-1216

Draft report. A/C.4/L.710

Report. A/4997 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 893

Report. A/4999

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolution V in A/4997 adopted unanimously as resolution 1698 (XVI)

-- social conditions (agenda item 39 (a))

Documents

GA: Cttee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report, Part I, chap.VI and Part II. A/4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.15)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1168, 1175, 1178, 1181-1189

Draft report. A/C.4/L.710

Report. A/4997 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolution I in A/4997 adopted unanimously as resolution 1694 (XVI)

NORTH BORNEO (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4757 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/4).

NORTHERN RHODESIA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/1)

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1188 (Bulgaria)

NYASALAND (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/1)

OFFICE OF THE SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SECRETARY-GENERAL IN AMMAN: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

OMAN QUESTION (agenda item 23)

Documents

Afghanistan, Guinea, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Yemen and Yugoslavia

Joint draft resolution recognizing the right of the people of Oman to self-determination and calling for withdrawal of foreign forces from Oman. A/SPC/L.78 and Add.1 (adds Mali as co-sponsor)

GA, 15th sess.: Special Political Cttee. Report. A/4745

Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen. Letter dated 26 Oct 1961 requesting that an Omani delegation be heard on the question. A/SPC/59

Muscat and Oman: Sultan. Cable dated 29 Nov 1961 protesting debate on the item. A/PSC/62

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 135

Report. A/4882

Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 299-306

Report. A/5010 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

Resolution. A/SPC/63

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1028 (Iraq), 1035 (Yemen), 1087

Draft resolution in A/5010 not adopted having failed to obtain the required two-thirds majority

OUTER SPACE

-- peaceful uses (agenda item 21)

Documents

Australia, Canada, Italy and USA. Draft resolution on international co-operation in the peaceful uses of outer space. A/C.1/L.301 and Rev.1 (also adds Albania, Argentina, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, France, Hungary, India, Iran, Japan, Lebanon, Mexico, Poland, Romania, Sweden, US USSR, United Arab Republic and United Kingdom to the list of sponsors of the revised text), Rev.1/Corr.1

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

OUTER SPACE (continued)

-- peaceful uses (continued)

Documents (continued)

- GA, 15th sess.: 1st Cttee. Report. A/4749
Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/L.301/Rev.1. A/C.5/909
- USSR. Letter dated 14 Nov 1961 transmitting view of the Government of the USSR on the timing of a meeting of the UN Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. A/C.1/857
- UN Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. Report on the 1st meeting. A/4987
- Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1210-1214
Report. A/5026
- Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 904
Report. A/5051
- Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Japan), 1013 (USA), 1022 (Canada), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (India), 1029 (Bolivia), 1085
- Draft resolution in A/5026 [on international co-operation in the peaceful uses of outer space] adopted unanimously as resolution 1721 (XVI)

PALESTINE QUESTION

Documents

- [Paper on historical background]. A/AC.25/W.82/Rev.1, 2
- UN Conciliation Commission for Palestine. 19th progress report covering the period 12 Nov 1960 to 13 Oct 1961. A/4921 and Corr.1 (French only), Add.1 (transmits report of Dr. Johnson), Add.1/Corr.1 (English and French only)
- Statements in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 307 (Saudi Arabia), 308 (Saudi Arabia), 309 (Israel), 310 (Saudi Arabia, Tunisia), 311 (Mr. E. Ghory), 312 (Jordan), 313 (Iraq, Libya), 314 (Ivory Coast, Tunisia, United Arab Republic), 316 (Lebanon), 318 (Israel, Mr. El-Rais), 319 (Indonesia, Morocco, New Zealand, Pakistan, Yemen), 320 (Guinea, Iraq, Israel, Jordan), 321 (Sudan, Mr. I. Tannous), 322 (United Arab Republic), 323 (Israel)
- Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1020 (Guinea), 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (Mali), 1028 (Iraq, Tunisia), 1030 (Israel), 1032 (Niger), 1034 (United Arab Republic), 1035 (Yemen), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Congo (Brazzaville)), 1038 (Saudi Arabia), 1039 (Israel)

-- assistance (agenda item 25)

GA resolution 302 (IV)

Documents

- Iraq, Jordan, Libya, Morocco, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen. Letter dated 9 Oct 1961 requesting that a Palestine Arab delegation be heard on the question. A/SPC/58 and Add.1
- Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/L.81. A/SPC/64
- UNRWA: Director. Annual report covering the period 1 Jul 1960 - 30 Jun 1961. A/4861 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 14)

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

-- assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

- Afghanistan, Ghana, Indonesia and Pakistan.
Amendment (to A/SPC/L.79). A/SPC/L.81 and Corr.1 (deletes Ghana as co-sponsor)
- Central African Republic, Chile, Congo (Brazzaville), Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Madagascar, Netherlands, Sierra Leone, Togo, Upper Volta and Uruguay
- Joint draft resolution taking note of the UNRWA Annual report and appealing to the Government concerned to find a solution by negotiations to all the questions in dispute including that of Arab refugees. A/SPC/L.80 and Rev.1 (also adds Gabon and Niger to the list of the sponsors of the revised text), Rev.1/Corr.1
- USA. Draft resolution urging greater efforts towards solving the Arab refugee problem. A/SPC/L.79 and Corr.1 (English only), Corr.2, Rev.1
- Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 306-324
Report. A/5068 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)
Resolution. A/SPC/65
- Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5068 [urging greater efforts towards solution of Arab refugee problem] adopted by roll-call vote (62-0-37) as resolution 1725 (XVI)

PANAMA CANAL ZONE

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1185 (USSR, USA), 1188 (Panama)

PAPUA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by Australia. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5)

PATENTS

-- & economic development: See Economic development

PEACE AND DISARMAMENT

-- organization and investigation: committee (proposed) (agenda item 96)

Documents

Honduras. Letter dated 8 Dec 1961 requesting inclusion of additional item "Organization of peace" in the agenda. A/5022 (also contains draft resolution proposing establishment of special cttee of 9 members for the organization of peace)

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 143

Report. A/5053 and Corr.1 (French only), Corr.2

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

PEACE AND DISARMAMENT (continued)

- organization and investigation: committee (proposed) (continued)
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 11083
Recommendation in A/5053, para. 2 [that item be included in the agenda of the 16th sess., but placed on the provisional agenda of the 17th sess.] approved without vote

PEACE AND SECURITY: See Secretary-General: notification under Art. 12, para. 2 of the Charter

PEACE AND SECURITY OPERATIONS

- financing: See United Nations: administrative and budgetary procedures: examination

PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF: See Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political: Art. 20 [Right of peaceful assembly]

PEACEFUL RELATIONS AMONG PEOPLES

- promotion among youth (agenda item 12)
Documents
Romania. Working paper concerning declaration for promotion among youth of the ideals of peace, mutual respect and understanding between peoples. A/C.3/L.955
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1107-1111, 1118-1124
Report. A/5032

PEACEFUL RELATIONS AMONG STATES

See also International law: codification
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1016 (Ecuador), 1020 (Czechoslovakia), 1024 (Romania)

PESSOU, OBED (Dahomey)
-- biography. A/4780/Add.4

PITCAIRN ISLAND (agenda item 39)

Documents
Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/5)

PLENIPOTENTIARY CONFERENCE FOR THE ADOPTION OF A SINGLE CONVENTION ON NARCOTIC DRUGS, New York, 1961: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

POPULATION

- growth: & economic development: See Economic development: & population growth

PORTUGAL

- transmission to UN of information regarding Non-Self-Governing Territories: See Non-Self-Governing Territories: information to UN: transmission by Portugal

PORTUGUESE GUINEA

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1197 (Czechoslovakia), 1199 (Byelorussian SSR), 1200 (Guinea), 1201 (Syria), 1207 (India), 1208 (Mali)

PROTECTION OF THE CHILD: See Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political: new article (proposed) [protection of the child]

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

- technical assistance: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

PUERTO RICO

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1185 (Cuba, USSR, USA), 1186 (Cuba), 1188 (Cuba, USSR, USA)

RACIAL, RELIGIOUS AND NATIONAL INTOLERANCE

- manifestations, prevention of (agenda item 86)
ESC resolution 826 B (XXXII)
See also Human rights: covenants (draft): civil and political: Art. 26 [Prohibition of advocacy of national, racial or religious hostility]
Documents
ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap.VII, sect.III. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.3)
Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea. Draft resolution proposing to defer consideration of the item to the 17th session of the General Assembly. A/C.3/L.976
Secretary-General. Note. A/4886
Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meeting 1133, 1134
Report. A/5042
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081
Draft resolution in A/5042 adopted without vote as resolution 1684 (XVI)

RACZKOWSKI, STANISLAW (Poland)
-- biography. A/C.5/L.699

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

RADIATION

- effects (agenda item 24)
- GA resolution 1947 (XII)

Documents

Argentina, Austria, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile
Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark, Ecuador,
Guatemala, Iran, Japan, New Zealand, Nor-
way, Pakistan, Panama, Spain, Tunisia,
Uruguay and Venezuela

Draft resolution approving report in A/4881 and
inviting WMO to examine feasibility of ex-
tending present meteorological reporting
system to include measurements of atmos-
pheric radioactivity. A/SPC/L.69 and
Add.1 (adds Cameroon, Federation of

Malaya, Ghana and Ireland as co-sponsors)
Czechoslovakia. Draft resolution taking note of re-
port in A/4881. A/SPC/L.68 and Rev.1 (not
adopted having failed to obtain the required
two-thirds majority)

India. Amendment (to A/SPC/L.68/Rev.1),
A/SPC/L.70

UN Scientific Cttee on the Effects of Atomic Radia-
tion. Progress report, 1961. A/4881 and
Corr.1

Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 262-
266

Report. A/4937

Resolutions. A/SPC/53, A/SPC/54

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1022 (Canada), 1043

Draft resolution in A/4937 [approving report in
A/4881 and inviting WMO to examine feasi-
bility of extending meteorological reporting
system to include measurements of atmos-
pheric radioactivity] adopted (74-0-17) as
resolution 1629 (XVI)

REFUGEES (agenda item 34)

See also: Angolan refugees in the Congo; Chinese refugees
in Indonesia (alleged); Ghanaian refugees in Togo;
Ruanda refugees

Documents

Afghanistan, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Indonesia,
Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya,
Morocco, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Togo,
Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia

Draft resolution concerning refugees from Algeria
in Morocco and Tunisia. A/C.3/L.961 and
Corr.1 (Chinese only), Rev.1

Denmark, Norway and Sweden

Draft resolution calling for continued aid to refu-
gees and support of the UN High Commission-
er for Refugees. A/C.3/L.962 and Corr.1
(English only)

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap.VI, sect.IV. A/4820
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.3)

Togo. Letter dated 25 Oct 1961 concerning Ghanaian
refugees in Togo. A/C.3/593

UNHCR. Report covering period 1 May 1960 to
31 Mar 1961. A/4771/Rev.1 and Rev.1/Add.1
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.11 and 11A)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1112-1117

Report. A/5018 and Corr.1 (French only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution II in A/5018 [on refugees from
Algeria in Morocco and Tunisia] adopted (78-0-1)
as resolution 1672 (XVI)

REFUGFES (continued)

Action in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution III in A/5018 [on the report of the UN
High Commissioner for Refugees] adopted
(69-0-14) as resolution 1673 (XVI)

RIGHT OF ASSOCIATION: See Human rights: covenants
(draft): civil and political: Art. 21 [Right of association]

RUANDA, MWAMI OF (KIGELI V): See Ruanda-Urundi:
political future

RUANDA REFUGEES

Statements in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1112 (UNHCR), 1115
(Mali), 1117 (Belgium, Ethiopia, Guinea, Mali,
UNHCR)

RUANDA-URUNDI

Documents

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the
Government of Belgium on the administration of
the Trust Territory of Ruanda-Urundi for the
year 1959. A/4837

-- petitions (agenda item 49)

Documents

Secretary-General. Memorandum dated 12 Jan
1962 concerning petitions and communica-
tions. A/C.4/516 and Add.1-3

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1260, 1269

-- political future (agenda item 49)

See also General Assembly: hearings: Ruanda-Urundi;
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of
Burundi): death: investigation (proposed); Trus-
teeship Council: report, 1960/1961

Documents

Belgium. Letter dated 8 Feb 1962 concerning
strength of African personnel serving in the
national guard and police force of Ruanda-
Urundi. A/C.4/533

Belgium. Note concerning separation of the admin-
istration of Rwanda and Burundi and its finan-
cial implications. A/C.4/550

Belgium. Note on the withdrawal of Belgian troops
stationed in Ruanda-Urundi. A/C.4/551

Burundi: Deputy Prime Minister (P. Ngendandum-
we). Letter dated 8 Feb 1962 proposing 1 Jun
1962 as date of independence for Burundi.
A/C.4/535

GA: President. Letter dated 19 Feb 1962 to Chair-
man of 5th Cttee suggesting convening of
Cttee to consider financial implications of
draft resolution in A/C.4/L.730. A/C.5/916

GA: Special Commission for Ruanda-Urundi. Re-
port concerning the question of the amnesty
in Ruanda. A/4856

Rwanda: Legislative Assembly: President

(A.Rugira). Letter dated 9 Feb 1962 propos-
ing 1 Jun 1962 as termination date of Trustee-
ship Agreement. A/C.4/534

Secretariat. Note transmitting protocols concluded
between Belgium and the future independent
Governments of Rwanda and Burundi. A/C.4/
517 and Corr.1 (English only)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

RUANDA-URUNDI (continued)

-- political future (continued)

Documents (continued)

- Secretary-General. Memorandum dated 12 Jan 1962 concerning petitions and communications A/C.4/516 and Add.1-6
- Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.730. A/C.4/537, A/C.5/917
- Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.738. A/C.5/917/Rev.1
- Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.740. A/C.4/554
- Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.741. A/C.4/553
- USSR. Letter dated 9 Sep 1961 concerning elections in the Territory. A/4865 and Corr.1 (English and Spanish only)
- UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi. Report on the implementation of GA resolutions 1579 (XV) and 1605 (XV) [concerning elections in Ruanda-Urundi]. A/4994 and Corr.1, 2 (English only), Add.1 (contains annexes)
- UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi established under GA resolution 1743 (XVI). Report. A/5126 and Corr.1, Add.1 (contains annexes)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

- Belgium. Amendments (to A/C.4/L.740/Rev.1). A/C.4/L.742
- Belgium. Draft resolution concerning UN assistance to Rwanda and Burundi upon independence. A/C.4/L.741 and Corr.1 (English only), Corr.2 (Russian only) (withdrawn at 1327th meeting)
- Cameroun. Amendment to (A/C.4/L.730). A/C.4/L.731 (withdrawn at 1300th meeting)
- Cameroun, Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Ghana, Guinea, India, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Madagascar, Mauritania, Niger, Senegal, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta
- Joint draft resolution proposing the immediate despatch of a UN representative and a team of experts to Rwanda and Burundi. A/C.4/L.740 and Rev.1
- Cyprus, Iran, Liberia, Niger, Nigeria, Philippines, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan and Tanganyika
- Joint draft resolution requesting that the UN Commn for Ruanda-Urundi, as a matter of urgency, engage in talks with the Administering Authority, the Government of Rwanda, and the Mwami of Ruanda on the question of the future of the Mwami. A/C.4/L.735 and Corr.1 (deletes Niger from list of sponsors)
- Dahomey, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria,

RUANDA-URUNDI (continued)

-- political future (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)

- Pakistan, Philippines, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tanganyika, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta
- Joint draft resolution proposing the establishment of a UN Commission of 5 members for Ruanda-Urundi. A/C.4/L.730 and Corr.1 (Russian only), Add.1, 2 (add Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Japan, Morocco and Saudi Arabia as co-sponsors), Add.2/Corr.1, Add.3 (adds Congo (Brazzaville) as co-sponsor Ireland and Sweden. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.730). A/C.4/L.733 and Rev.1 (withdrawn at 1300th meeting)
- New Zealand. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.740/Rev.1). A/C.4/L.745 (withdrawn at 1327th meeting)
- USSR. Amendments (to A/C.4/L.730). A/C.4/L.734 and Corr.1 (Russian only)
- USSR. Amendments (to A/C.4/L.730) Rev.1 and 2). A/C.4/L.736 and Rev.1
- USSR. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.740/Rev.1). A/C.4/L.744 (rejected at 1327th meeting)
- USSR. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.745). A/C.4/L.746 (withdrawn at 1327th meeting)
- USSR. Amendment (to draft resolution in A/5142). A/L.388
- USA. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.730). A/C.4/L.732

Statements

- Belgium. At 1259th, 1274th, 1298th, 1322nd and 1327th meetings of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/519, A/C.4/525, A/C.4/539 and Corr.1, A/C.4/552, A/C.4/555
- Burundi: Deputy Prime Minister (P. Ngendandumwe). At 1261st and 1265th meetings of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/523, A/C.4/526
- Ghana, Guinea and Nigeria. At 1297th and 1298th meetings of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/538 and Corr.1
- Rwandese Republic: President of Legislative Assembly (M.A.Rugira). At 1261st and 1266th meetings of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/523, A/C.4/528
- UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi: Chairman (Max H. Dorsinville). At the 1258th, 1259th and 1284th meetings of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/518, A/C.4/521, A/C.4/531
- Commissioners:
- Ernest Gassou. At the 1259th and 1264th meetings of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/521, A/C.4/524
- Majid Ranhema. At the 1259th, 1265th, 1271st and 1305th (resumed) meetings of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/521, A/C.4/525, A/C.4/529 and Corr.1, [Statement and Introduction to the Report of the Commn for Ruanda-Urundi, distributed to members of 4th Cttee; unnumbered document, job no. 62-1234]

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

RUANDA-URUNDI (continued)

-- political future (continued)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1172-1177, 1258-1302, 1304, 1305, 1307-1327

Draft reports. A/C.4/L.699 (Part I), A/C.4/L.739 (Part II)

Reports. A/4929 (Part I) and Add.1 (Part II), Add.1/Corr.1 (Russian only), A/5142 (Part III) and Corr.1 (Russian only)

Resolution [concerning establishment of UN Commn of five members for Ruanda-Urundi]. A/C.4/L.738

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 911, 912

Report. A/5095

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1106, 1118, 1119

Draft resolution I in A/4929/Add.1 [on the establishment of UN Commission of five members for Ruanda-Urundi] adopted (88-0-11) at the 1106th meeting as resolution 1743 (XVI)

Draft resolution II in A/4929/Add.1 [on the question of the Mwami of Ruanda] adopted (55-0-46) at the 1106th meeting as resolution 1744 (XVI)

Recommendation in A/5095, para.5 [concerning financial and budgetary implications of the establishment of the Commission] approved (86-0-11)

By secret ballot, at the 1106th meeting the Assembly elected Haiti, Iran, Liberia, Togo and Morocco as members of the UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi

Draft resolution in A/5142 [concerning assistance by UN to Rwanda and Burundi upon their independence] adopted (93-0-10) at 1118th meeting as resolution 1746 (XVI)

-- political future: [Conciliation Committee to mediate between representatives of the Government of Rwanda and petitioners representing the opposition party, UNAR]: establishment (proposed) (agenda item 49)

Documents

GA: Conciliation Cttee. Report embodying an agreement between the Government of Rwanda and the opposition party, the Union nationale ruandaïse (UNAR). A/C.4/532 and Corr.1

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1275, 1276, 1279, 1287, 1288, 1293-1295, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1324

Guinea, Mexico and Senegal appointed by the Chairman as members of the Conciliation Cttee at 1276th meeting

RWAGASORE, PRINCE LOUIS (PRIME MINISTER OF BURUNDI)

-- death: investigation (proposed) (agenda item 49)

Documents

Belgium. Communication transmitting text of radio broadcast by Mr. André Muhirwa, Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior of Burundi. A/C.4/501

Burundi: Deputy Prime Minister (P. Ngendandumwe). Statement at 1265th meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/527

RWAGASORE, PRINCE LOUIS (PRIME MINISTER OF BURUNDI) (continued)

-- death: investigation (proposed) (continued)

Documents (continued)

Ceylon, Congo (Leopoldville), Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Iran, Jordan, Liberia, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Nigeria, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta

Joint draft resolution requesting the UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi to investigate and report on the death of Prince Rwagasore. A/C.4/L.697 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.697.

A/C.4/L.698

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.699.

A/C.5/892

UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi. Report on the assassination of the Prime Minister of Burundi. A/5086

UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi: Chairman.

Letter dated 11 Nov 1961 asking the General Assembly to await the end of the preliminary investigation before the Commission submits its report on the matter. A/4970 and Corr.1 (French only)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1172-1178, 1266, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1280-1282, 1284-1286, 1288, 1299

Draft report. A/C.4/L.699

Report. A/4929

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 860

Report. A/4932

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1941

Draft resolution in A/4929 [concerning investigation and report by the UN Commission for Ruanda-Urundi on the death of Prince Rwagasore] adopted unanimously as resolution 1627 (XVI)

ST. HELENA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4759 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/6)

ST. KITTS-NEVIS-ANGUILLA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/3)

ST. LUCIA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/E.1960/3)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

ST. VINCENT (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by the United Kingdom. A/4756 and Add. 1 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/3 and Add. 1)

SANU, E. OLU (Nigeria)

-- biography. A/C.5/L.698

SARAWAK (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4757 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/4)

SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION: See United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation

SCIENTIFIC CO-OPERATION (agenda item 30 (a))

GA resolution 1429 (XIV); ESC resolution 834 (XXXII)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. V, sect. II. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Secretary-General. Note. A/4904

Secretary-General. Report on development of scientific and technical co-operation and exchange of information. E/3515

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.565/Rev. 2. A/C.2/L.565/Rev. 2/Add. 1

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/L.565/Rev. 3. A/C.5/L.913

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Brazil. Draft resolution concerning the role of patents in the transfer of technology to underdeveloped countries. A/C.2/L.565 and Add. 1 (adds Bolivia as co-sponsor), Rev. 1-3

Denmark. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.565/Rev. 2). A/C.2/L.627

Netherlands. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.565/Rev.1) A/C.2/L.618 (rejected at 787th meeting)

Netherlands. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.565/Rev.1) A/C.2/L.621 (withdrawn at 786th meeting)

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 778, 779, 781, 786, 787

Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add. 1, 2

Report. A/5056 and Corr. 1

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 908

Report. A/5057

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution VIII in A/5056 and Corr. 1 adopted (84-0-7) as resolution 1713 (XVI)

SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE

-- dissemination for peaceful purposes (agenda item 30 (b))

GA resolution 1512 (XV)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. V, sect. II.

A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Secretary-General. Note. A/4898

No specific proposals were submitted with respect to this item

SECRETARIAT

-- common staff costs: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

-- organization: review (agenda item 61)

GA resolutions 1446 (XIV) and 1557 (XV)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 37-42. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 17)

Advisory Cttee. 10th report. A/4901

Advisory Cttee. 30th report. Decentralization of the economic and social activities of the UN and strengthening of the regional economic commissions. A/5006

Cttee of Experts on the Activities and Organization of the Secretariat. Report. A/4776 and Corr. 1 (English only)

GA: 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Letter to the Chairman of 5th Cttee transmitting text of draft resolution (A/C.2/L.585) entitled "Decentralization of the economic and social activities of the UN and strengthening of the regional economic commissions" adopted by 2nd Cttee. A/C.5/900

Poland. Proposal concerning budget stabilization (A/4776, sect. VI). A/C.5/L.701

Secretary-General. Comments on the report of the Committee of Experts. A/4794

Secretary-General. Note on the decentralization of the economic and social activities of the UN and on the strengthening of the regional economic commissions. A/C.5/901

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 894-896, 909

Draft report. A/C.5/L.721

Report. A/5073

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Iran, Japan), 1015 (Ghana), 1016 (Ecuador, USSR), 1017 (Liberia), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea), 1025 (India), 1086

At 1086th meeting the General Assembly took note of the report in A/5073; resolution of 5th Cttee approved without objection.

-- staff: assessment scheme: revision (proposed: See under Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)

-- staff: fixed-term appointments (agenda item 64 (b))

Documents

Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/891

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 863-865, 869-875, 879-882, 887-891, 908

Draft report. A/C.5/L.716

Report. A/5063

-- staff: geographical distribution (agenda item 64 (a))

GA resolution 1559 (XV)

Documents

Cttee of Experts on the Activities and Organization of the Secretariat. Report. A/4776 and Corr. 1 (English only)

Secretariat. Note concerning vacancies anticipated by 31 Dec 1962 in budgeted posts at the level of Under-Secretary, Director and Principal Officer. A/C.5/L.686

Secretariat. Note transmitting information on types of posts for which recruitment is in process. A/C.5/L.684

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

SECRETARIAT (continued)

- staff: geographical distribution (continued)
Documents
Secretary-General. Comments on the report of the Committee of Experts. A/4794
Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/890
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Afghanistan, Ceylon, Iraq, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Sudan, Venezuela and Yugoslavia
Draft resolution recommending guiding principles to achieve a more equitable geographical distribution. A/C.5/L.689 and Add.1-3 (add Ghana, India, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Republic as co-sponsors)
USSR. Amendments (to A/C.5/L.683/Rev.2) A/C.5/L.696
USSR. Amendments (to A/C.5/L.689 and Add.1-3). A/C.5/L.697
USA. Draft resolution requesting Acting Secretary-General to initiate actions to improve geographical distribution in the staff and to report to 17th session. A/C.5/L.683 and Rev.1-3
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 863-865, 869-875, 879-882, 887-891, 908
Draft report. A/C.5/L.716
Report. A/5063
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1020 (Ethiopia), 1025 (New Zealand), 1086
The General Assembly took note of the recommendation in A/5063, para. 51

- staff: list
Documents
Secretary-General. Report transmitting list of all staff members as of 31 Aug 1961 (ST/ADM/R.14). A/C.5/L.672

- staff: professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) (agenda item 65)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 17th report. A/4930
GA: 5th Cttee: Chairman. Note. A/C.5/L.687
Secretariat. Note transmitting additional data concerning cost and difficulties in recruitment. A/C.5/L.685
Secretary-General. Report. A/4823 and Add.1 (report of the International Civil Service Advisory Board, ICSAB/X/7), Add.2 (report of the Expert Committee on Post Adjustments, ECPA/S.3/6)
Secretary-General. Report. Post classification for New York. A/C.5/872
Secretary-General. Report. Proposed revision of the staff assessment scheme. A/C.5/873
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 875-878, 885
Draft report. A/C.5/L.691
Report. A/4977
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1067
Draft resolution A in A/4977 [concerning increase in base salaries] adopted (88-0-11) as resolution 1658 A (XVI)
Draft resolution B in A/4977 [concerning pensionable remuneration] adopted (88-0-11) as resolution 1658 B (XVI)

SECRETARIAT (continued)

- staff: rules and regulations: education grant (agenda item 64 (c))
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 21st report. A/4955
Secretary-General. Report. Amendment of Staff Regulation 3.2. A/C.5/883
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 890, 891, 908
Draft report. A/C.5/L.716
Report. A/5063
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5063 adopted (78-1-10) as resolution 1730 (XVI)
- staff: salaries and allowances: post adjustments: European Office (agenda item 54)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 33rd report. A/5014
Secretary-General. Report. Post classification for Geneva. A/C.5/903 and Corr.1 (English only)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 900
Report. A/5075, paras. 73-82
- staff: salaries and allowances: post adjustments: Headquarters (agenda item 53)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 12th report. A/4909
Secretary-General. Report. Post classification for New York. A/C.5/872
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 848
Report. A/5040

- staff: salaries and wages: See under United Nations: budget, 1962
- staff: travel: See under United Nations: budget, 1962
- staff assessment: See United Nations: budget, 1962: income: staff assessment

SECRETARY-GENERAL

- appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjöld
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1013 (Venezuela, USA), 1015 (Ghana, Yugoslavia), 1017 (Ceylon), 1018 (Afghanistan, Italy), 1019 (Guatemala, Chile, Denmark), 1020 (Guinea, Lebanon), 1022 (Canada), 1023 (Paraguay, Pakistan), 1024 (Libya, Romania), 1025 (India), 1026 (Togo), 1028 (Byelorussian SSR, Tunisia), 1029 (Bolivia), 1030 (Israel), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Cuba, Federation of Malaya, Niger), 1033 (Haiti), 1035 (Spain, Yemen), 1037 (Central African Republic, Laos), 1038 (Philippines)
- notification under Art. 12, para. 2 of the Charter (agenda item 7)
Documents
Secretary-General. Letter of notification dated 16 Sep 1961 to the President of the General Assembly concerning matters relative to the maintenance of international peace and security. A/4875
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1014
The General Assembly took note of the notification

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

SECRETARY-GENERAL (continued)

-- office

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Cambodia), 1013 (USA), 1017 (Liberia), 1021 (Turkey), 1022 (Canada), 1025 (Mali), 1026 (Greece), 1030 (Indonesia), 1031 (Nepal), 1032 (Madagascar), 1033 (Haiti), 1034 (Hungary), 1035 (Australia), 1036 (Sudan)

-- report, 1960/1961 (agenda item 10)

Documents

Secretary-General. Annual report on the work of the Organization, 16 Jun 1960 - 15 Jun 1961. A/4800 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 1)

Secretary-General. Introduction to the Annual report on the work of the Organization, 16 Jun 1960 - 15 Jun 1961. A/4800/Add. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 1A)

SECRETARY-GENERAL (D. H. A. C. Hammarskjöld)

-- death: See Hammarskjöld, Dag H. A. C. : death

SECRETARY-GENERAL, ACTING

-- appointment

Documents

Ceylon, Liberia and United Arab Republic. Draft resolution. A/L. 362

Security Council: President. Letter transmitting resolution adopted by the Council at its 972nd meeting on 3 Nov 1961 recommending appointment of Ambassador U Thant as Acting Secretary-General. A/4953

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1046

Draft resolution in A/L. 362 adopted by secret ballot (103-0-0) as resolution 1640 (XVI)

Ambassador U Thant appointed Acting Secretary-General until 10 Apr 1963

SECURITY COUNCIL

-- members: election (agenda item 15)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1044, 1053, 1068

Ireland elected on special ballot to fill a one-year term at 1044th meeting

Venezuela and Ghana elected on 1st ballot at 1044th meeting

Romania elected on 10th ballot at 1068th meeting with the understanding that it would resign as of the end of 1962 and that the Philippines would be the sole candidate for the remaining year of the term

Composition of the Security Council as of 1 Jan 1962

Members	Term of Office
Chile	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1962
China	Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter
France	Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter
Ghana	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1963
Ireland	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1962
Romania	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1963
USSR	Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter

SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)

-- members: election (continued)

Composition of the Security Council as of 1 Jan 1962

(continued)

Members	Term of Office
United Arab Republic	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1962
United Kingdom	Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter
USA	Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter
Venezuela	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1963

-- members: increase in number (proposed)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1012 (Senegal), 1017

(Ceylon), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea), 1022 (Canada), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (Mali), 1026 (Colombia, Togo), 1028 (Tunisia), 1030 (Indonesia, Israel), 1032 (Madagascar), 1033 (Haiti), 1034 (Costa Rica), 1037 (Central African Republic), 1038 (Philippines)

-- report, 1960/1961 (agenda item 11)

Documents

Chile and Liberia. Draft resolution. A/L. 373 Security Council. Report covering the period 16 Jul 1960 - 15 Jul 1961. A/4867 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 2)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1080

Draft resolution in A/L. 373 [taking note of the report] adopted without vote as resolution 1669 (XVI)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil,

Cambodia), 1012 (Senegal, Uruguay), 1013 (USA, Venezuela), 1014 (Peru), 1015 (Yugoslavia), 1016 (Netherlands, USSR), 1017 (United Kingdom), 1018 (Argentina), 1019 (Guatemala), 1021 (Czechoslovakia, Turkey), 1023 (Paraguay), 1024 (China, Romania), 1025 (Mali), 1026 (Colombia), 1027 (Bulgaria), 1029 (Bolivia, Poland), 1030 (Indonesia, Ukrainian SSR), 1035 (Spain)

SERBANESCU, DRAGOS (Romania)

-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 698

SEYCHELLES (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4755 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/2)

SIERRA LEONE (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754/Add. 1 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/1/Add. 1)

-- admission to UN: See United Nations: Members: admission: Sierra Leone

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

SINGAPORE (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4757 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/4)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

-- United Nations activities: See Economic and social development: co-ordination

SOCIAL WELFARE

-- advisory services: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

SOMALIA

-- frontier with Ethiopia
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1027 (Somalia)

-- territorial claims
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1027 (Ethiopia, Somalia)

SOUTH AFRICA

-- censure

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1033, 1034
A motion of censure for statement made by the representative of South Africa during the general debate adopted (67-1-20) at 1034th meeting

-- race problems: apartheid (agenda item 76)

Documents

Afghanistan, Burma, Cambodia, Cameroun, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Cuba, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Yemen and Yugoslavia

Letter dated 18 Jul 1961 requesting inclusion of item "The question of race conflict in South Africa resulting from the policies of apartheid of the Government of the Republic of South Africa" in the agenda. A/4804 and Add. 1-5 (add Brazil, Congo (Leopoldville), Denmark, Guinea, Iceland, Norway and Uruguay as co-sponsors)

Afghanistan, Ceylon, Federation of Malaya, India and Venezuela

Joint draft resolution condemning policies of racial discrimination of South Africa, urging States to take actions open to them under the UN Charter against said country and calling upon the Government of South Africa to change its policies. A/SPC/L.72 and Rev. 1 (also adds Denmark and Norway to the list of co-sponsors of the revised text), Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Togo as co-sponsor)

SOUTH AFRICA (continued)

-- race problems: apartheid (continued)

Documents (continued)

Congo (Leopoldville), Ghana, Guinea, Iraq, Libya, Mali, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan and United Arab Republic

Joint draft resolution deprecating policies of racial discrimination practiced by South Africa and recommending specific sanctions against said country. A/SPC/L.71, and Corr. 1, Add. 1-6 (add Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Cuba, Dahomey, Ethiopia, Gabon, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Madagascar, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia, Tunisia and Upper Volta as co-sponsors)

Ethiopia. Amendment (to A/SPC/L.72/Rev. 1 and Add. 1). A/SPC/L.73

Pakistan. Amendment (to A/SPC/L.72/Rev. 1 and Add. 1). A/SPC/L.75

USSR. Amendment (to A/SPC/L.72/Rev. 1 and Add. 1). A/SPC/L.74

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 136

Report. A/4882

Discussion in Special Political Cttee: Meetings 267-288

Report. A/4968

Resolutions. A/SPC/56, A/SPC/57

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil), 1012

(Senegal), 1015 (Ghana), 1017 (Ceylon, Liberia), 1019 (Denmark, Guatemala), 1020 (Ethiopia, Guinea), 1022 (Saudi Arabia), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (Mali), 1026 (Colombia), 1027 (Somalia), 1028 (Tunisia), 1029 (Gabon), 1030 (Indonesia), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Federation of Malaya, Niger), 1033 (South Africa, Uruguay), 1034 (United Arab Republic), 1035 (Congo (Leopoldville)), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville)), 1039 (Sierra Leone), 1067

Draft resolution in A/4968 [condemning policies of apartheid in South Africa and urging States to take actions to bring about change in these policies], as amended, adopted by roll-call vote (97-2-1) at 1067th meeting as resolution 1663 (XVI)

SOUTH WEST AFRICA

-- assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF (agenda item 47(b))

GA resolution 1566 (XV)

Documents

Brazil, Ethiopia, Guatemala, Indonesia, Ireland and United Arab Republic

Joint draft resolution calling for special educational and training programmes.

A/C.4/L.721 and Add. 1 (adds Denmark, Philippines and Uruguay as co-sponsors)

GA: Cttee on South West Africa. Report. A/4957 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 12)

Secretary-General. Note containing reports of the specialized agencies and UNICEF on action taken to implement GA resolution 1566 (XV) and letter from the Permanent Representative of South Africa explaining the position of the South African Government on the matter. A/4956 and Add. 1

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

SOUTH WEST AFRICA (continued)

-- assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF
(continued)

Documents (continued)

Secretary-General. Statements of financial implications of the draft resolution in A/C.4/L.721. A/C.4/513, A/C.5/914

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1217, 1220, 1221, 1229, 1232-1234, 1242

Report. A/5044

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolution IV in A/5044 [concerning special educational and training programmes] adopted (94-0-1) as resolution 1705 (XVI)

-- international status (agenda item 47(a))

GA resolutions 749 A (VIII), 1568 (XV) and 1596 (XV)

See also General Assembly: Cttee on South West

Africa: dissolution (proposed); General

Assembly: hearings: South West Africa;

Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961

Documents

GA: Cttee on South West Africa. Report. A/4957 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 12)

GA: Cttee on South West Africa. Report concerning the implementation of GA resolutions 1568 (XV) and 1596 (XV) [mission to South West Africa]. A/4926 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 12A)

GA: President. Letter dated 5 Mar 1962 appointing Brazil, Burma, Mexico, Norway, Philippines, Somalia and Togo as members of the Special Cttee of seven for South West Africa established by resolution 1702 (XVI). A/5098

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.712. A/C.4/509

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.713/Rev.1. A/C.4/510

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.714. A/C.4/511

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.714/Rev.4. A/C.5/910

Secretary-General. Statements of financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/L.721. A/C.4/513, A/C.5/914

South Africa. Letter dated 7 Jul 1961 concerning mission to South West Africa. A/4798 and Ad.1

South West Africa National Union (SWANU) and South West Africa Peoples Organization (SWAPO). Memorandum on foreign companies and major foreign economic interests in South West Africa (with particular emphasis on the mining industry). A/C.4/512

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, Panama, Peru and Venezuela

Amendment (to A/C.4/L.714/Rev.1). A/C.4/L.717

SOUTH WEST AFRICA (continued)

-- international status (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)

Brazil, Ethiopia, Guatemala, Indonesia, Ireland and United Arab Republic

Draft resolution concerning special educational and training programmes for South West Africa. A/C.4/L.721 and Add.1 (adds Denmark, Philippines and Uruguay as co-sponsors)

Cambodia, Cameroun, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Cuba, Dahomey, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Libya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, Togo, United Arab Republic, Upper Volta and Yugoslavia

Joint draft resolution proposing the establishment of a UN Special Committee of seven members to visit South West Africa before 1 May 1962. A/C.4/L.714 and Rev.1, 2 (also adds Congo (Leopoldville) and Philippines to the list of sponsors of the revised text), Rev.3, 4

Cuba, Guinea, Iraq, Mali, Morocco, Sierra Leone and Tunisia

Draft resolution urging members of the UN as well as persons connected with or delegated to the United Nations to refrain from participation in studies or investigations on South West Africa at the invitation of South Africa until that Government permits the Committee on South West Africa to operate as designated in resolutions 749A (VIII) and 1568 (XV), A/C.4/L.711 and Corr.1 (deletes Sierra Leone as co-sponsor), Rev.1 (withdrawn at 1248th meeting)

Haiti. Amendment (to A/C.4/L.714). A/C.4/L.715

Mali. Amendments (to A/C.4/L.714/Rev.1). A/C.4/L.719

Philippines. Amendments (to A/C.4/L.714/Rev.1). A/C.4/L.718

Sweden. Draft resolution proposing that a special commission of 5 members, to be appointed by the President of the General Assembly, undertake a study of ways and means to enable South West Africa to assume full responsibilities of sovereignty and independence within the shortest possible time. A/C.4/L.713 and Rev.1 (increases members of commission to 7), Rev.2, 3

United Kingdom. Draft resolution recommending establishment of a Special Commission of 5 to study the question of the future of South West Africa. A/C.4/L.712 (withdrawn at 1244th meeting)

USA. Amendments (to A/C.4/L.714/Rev.1). A/C.4/L.720

USA. Amendments (to A/C.4/L.714/Rev.4). A/C.4/L.720/Rev.1

Statements

Mali. At 1230th meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/508 and Corr.1

Mexico. At 1226th meeting of 4th Cttee. A/C.4/507

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

SOUTH WEST AFRICA (continued)

-- international status (continued)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1158, 1160, 1217-1248

Draft report. A/C.4/L.723

Report. A/5044

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 904

Report. A/5049

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1017 (Liberia), 1020 (Ethiopia), 1024 (Libya), 1025 (India), 1030 (Indonesia), 1031 (Nigeria), 1033 (Uruguay), 1083

Draft resolutions in A/5044 adopted as follows at 1083rd meeting:

Draft resolution I [concerning the future of South West Africa and establishing Cttee of 7 members to report to 17th sess. of General Assembly] adopted (90-1-4) as resolution 1702 (XVI)

Draft resolution II [concerning petitions] adopted unanimously as resolution 1703 (XVI)

Draft resolution III [concerning dissolution of the Committee on South West Africa] adopted unanimously as resolution 1704 (XVI)

Draft resolution IV [concerning special education and training programmes] adopted (94-0-1) as resolution 1705 (XVI)

Brazil, Burma, Mexico, Norway, Philippines, Somalia and Togo appointed by the President of the General Assembly as members of the Special Cttee for South West Africa (See document A/5098)

-- petitions (agenda item 47)

Documents

Brazil. Amendments (to draft resolution A/4957, Annex). A/C.4/L.722

GA: Cttee on South West Africa. Petitions and communications relating to South West Africa, dealt with in the report of the Cttee to the General Assembly, 16th session. A/AC.73/4

GA: Cttee on South West Africa. Report, part I, chap. III and draft resolution (in annex). A/4957 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 12)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1244, 1245

Report. A/5044

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolution II in A/5044 adopted unanimously as resolution 1703 (XVI)

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1191 (Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Liberia, Morocco, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom, Yugoslavia), 1207 (Yugoslavia), 1215 (Philippines, Sierra Leone)

-- self-government (agenda items 39 and 97)

Documents

Bulgaria. Amendments (to draft resolution in A/L.386/Rev.1 and Add.1-4). A/L.387

SOUTHERN RHODESIA (continued)

-- self-government (continued)

Documents (continued)

Burma, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Indonesia, Iraq, Mali, Morocco, Philippines, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia

Joint draft resolution requesting UN Special Cttee of 17 to consider whether Southern Rhodesia has attained self-government. A/C.4/L.729

Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Liberia, Mali, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Syria, Tanganyika and Tunisia

Draft resolution calling for a constitutional conference to replace the constitution of 6 Dec 1961. A/L.386 and Rev.1, Rev.1/ Add.1-4 (add Afghanistan, Burma, Cameroun, Central African Republic, Ceylon, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, India, Ivory Coast, Libya, Madagascar, Mauritania, Niger, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sudan, Togo, United Arab Republic and Upper Volta as co-sponsors)

Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report. A/5124

Statements

Ghana. At 1303rd meeting of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/543

Iraq. At 1303rd meeting of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/547

Liberia. At 1303rd meeting of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/546

Tanganyika. At 1303rd meeting of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/545

United Arab Republic. At 1303rd meeting of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/544

United Kingdom. At 1303rd meeting of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/542 and Corr.1

United Kingdom. At 1304th meeting of the 4th Cttee. A/C.4/548

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1303, 1304

Report. A/4997/Add.1, 2 and Add.2/Corr.1

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1087, 1106, 1109-1117, 1119-1121

At 1087th meeting, the General Assembly took note of report in A/4997/Add.1

Draft resolution in A/4997/Add.2 and Add.2/Corr.1 adopted (57-21-24) at 1106th meeting as resolution 1745 (XVI)

Draft resolution in A/L.386/Rev.1 and Add.1-4, as amended, adopted (73-1-27) at 1121st meeting as resolution 1747 (XVI)

SPACE VEHICLES

-- registration: See under Outer space: peaceful uses

SPAIN

-- territorial claims: See Gibraltar

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

SPECIAL FUND

-- administrative budget, 1960: accounts (agenda item 52(a))

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808
Board of Auditor. Financial report and accounts
for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863
Draft report. A/C.5/L. 675
Report. A/4936
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044
Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote
as resolution 1634 (XVI)

-- administrative budget, 1962 (agenda item 31)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 32nd report. A/5011/and Corr. 1
(English only)
Special Fund: Managing Director. Administrative
budget estimates for 1962. SF/L. 54

-- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(a))

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts
for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863
Draft report. A/C.5/L. 675
Report. A/4936
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044
Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote
as resolution 1634 (XVI)

-- finances: contributions (agenda item 60)

Documents

- GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds.
Report. A/5031
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 904
Report. A/5052
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5052 adopted without vote as
resolution 1729 (XVI)

-- finances: expenditures by executing agencies, 1960: audit
(agenda item 58(b))

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 19th report. A/4948
Secretary-General. Note. Audit reports for the
year ended 31 Dec 1960 relating to expendi-
ture by executing agencies of funds ear-
marked from the Special Fund. A/4825
(GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 875
Report. A/4963
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1067
Draft resolution II in A/4963 adopted without vote
as resolution 1657 (XVI)

-- increase in operations: effects on UN and specialized
agencies activities

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/4788

SPECIAL FUND (continued)

-- operations (agenda item 31)

GA resolution 1240 (XIII)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 32nd report. A/5011 and Corr. 1
(English only)
ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. III, sect. III.
A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)
Secretary-General. Note. A/4897
Special Fund: Governing Council. Report on its
5th session. E/3435 (ESCOR, 32nd sess.,
suppl. no. 11)
Special Fund: Governing Council. Report on its
6th session. E/3521 (ESCOR, 32nd sess.,
suppl. no. 11A)
Special Fund: Managing Director. Annual report
for 1960. SF/L. 45 and Corr. 1, Add. 1,
Add. 1/Corr. 1
Special Fund: Managing Director. Statement at
777th meeting of 2nd Committee. A/C.2/
L. 616
Draft resolutions and amendments thereto
Brazil, Colombia, Denmark, Ethiopia, Greece,
Iran, Philippines, Senegal and USA
Joint draft resolution calling for increased con-
tributions and the establishment of
financial and planning services to assist
developing countries. A/C.2/L. 555 and
Add. 1-3 (add Federation of Malaya,
Madagascar, Pakistan, Thailand, Turkey
and Uruguay as co-sponsors)
Hungary. Amendments (to A/C.2/L. 555 and
Add. 1-3). A/C.2/L. 611 (rejected at 777th
meeting)
Bulgaria. Amendments (to A/C.2/L. 555 and
Add. 1-3). A/C.2/L. 612 (rejected at 777th
meeting)
Denmark, Japan, New Zealand and Thailand. Joint
draft resolution calling for closer associa-
tion of Special Fund assistance with that
available from other sources. A/C.2/
L. 614 and Rev. 1
Indonesia. Amendment (to A/C.2/L. 555 and
Add. 1-3). A/C.2/L. 615
Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 775-778, 781, 784,
792
Draft report. A/C.2/L. 639
Report. A/5058 and Corr. 1
At 792nd meeting the 2nd Committee decided to
refer draft resolution in A/C.2/L. 614/Rev. 1
to the Governing Council of the Special Fund
for consideration
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084
Draft resolution II in A/5058 [concerning United
Nations Development Decade] adopted
(89-0-9) as resolution 1715 (XVI)

SPECIAL MISSIONS (agenda item 71)

Documents

- Argentina, Ghana, Iraq, Italy, Poland and Yugo-
slavia
Draft resolution recommending that question of
special missions be again referred to Inter-
national Law Commission. A/C.6/L. 495

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

SPECIAL MISSIONS (continued)

Documents (continued)

Secretariat. Note. Extract from the summary record of the Vienna Conference at which the question of special missions was discussed. A/C. 6/L. 487

Secretary-General. Note. A/4773 and Corr. 1 (English only)

Discussion in 6th Cttee: Meeting 731

Report. A/5043

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution in A/5043 adopted unanimously as resolution 1687 (XVI)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY: See International law: codification

SUEZ CANAL

-- clearing operations: See United Nations Suez Canal Surcharge Operation

SWAZILAND (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/1)

SYRIA

-- membership in the United Nations

Documents

Syria. Cable dated 8 Oct 1961 requesting that the United Nations take note of the resumed membership in the UN of the Syrian Arab Republic. A/4914 (joint symbol with S/4958)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1035

Arrangements to seat the Syrian delegation were provided by the beginning of 1036th plenary meeting

TAJIBNAPIS, SOELAIMAN HOESIN (Indonesia)

-- biography. A/4780/Add. 5

TANGANYIKA

Documents

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Government of the United Kingdom on the administration of the Trust Territory of Tanganyika for the year 1960. A/4834

-- admission to United Nations: See United Nations: Members: admission: Tanganyika

TANGANYIKA (continued)

-- independence (agenda item 13)

See also General Assembly: hearings: Tanganyika; Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961

Documents

Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, New Zealand, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone and United Kingdom

Joint draft resolution recommending that upon the attainment of independence on 9 Dec 1961, Tanganyika be admitted to membership in the UN. A/C. 4/L. 689

United Kingdom. Letter dated 12 Jul 1961 concerning date of independence. A/4806

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1162, 1166

Draft report. A/C. 4/L. 701

Report. A/4950 and Corr. 1 (French only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1047

Draft resolution I in A/4950 adopted without vote as resolution 1642 (XVI)

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

-- Expanded Programme: finances (agenda item 32(c))
GA resolution 831 B (IX)

Documents

Secretary-General. Memorandum transmitting TAC resolution on allocation of funds for the Expanded Programme of technical assistance for 1962. A/C. 2/211

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 776

Draft report. A/C. 2/L. 639

Report. A/5058 and Corr. 1

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution III in A/5058 and Corr. 1 adopted unanimously as resolution 1716 (XVI)

-- Expanded Programme: finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808

Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote as resolution 1634 (XVI)

-- Expanded Programme: finances: contributions (agenda item 60)

Documents

GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds. Report. A/5031

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 904

Report. A/5052

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5052 adopted without vote as resolution 1729 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(10th session)

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (continued)

- Expanded Programme: finances: Special Account: audit
(agenda item 58(a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 18th report. A/4947
Secretary-General. Note transmitting audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 relating to expenditure by the IAEA and specialized agencies of technical assistance funds allocated from the Special Account. A/4828 (GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 875

Report. A/4963

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1067

Draft resolution I in A/4963 adopted without vote as resolution 1656 (XVI)

- Expanded Programme: increase in operations: effects on UN and specialized agencies activities

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 2nd report. A/4788

- UN programme: finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52 (a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C.5/L.675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote as resolution 1634 (XVI)

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD

- secretariat: budget, 1962 (agenda item 32)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 23rd report. A/4966
TAB: Executive Chairman. Report. Budget estimates for the year 1962. E/TAC/110

- secretariat: finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52 (a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C.5/L.675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote as resolution 1634 (XVI)

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION (agenda item 32 (a))

Documents

Advisory Committee. 23rd report. A/4966
Commissioner for Technical Assistance. Statement at 776th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C.2/L.613 and Corr.1 (English only)
ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap.III, sect.I, II and IV. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.3)
TAB. Executive Chairman. Statement at 775th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C.2/L.610

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Brazil, Colombia, Denmark, Ethiopia, Greece, Iran, Philippines, Senegal and USA

Joint draft resolution calling for increased contributions and the establishment of financial and planning services to assist developing countries. A/C.2/L.555 and Add. 1-3 (add Federation of Malaya, Madagascar, Pakistan, Thailand, Turkey and Uruguay as co-sponsors)

Hungary. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.555 and Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.611 (rejected at 777th meeting)

Bulgaria. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.555 and Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.612 (rejected at 777th meeting)

Indonesia. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.555 and Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.615

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 775-778

Draft report. A/C.2/L.639

Report. A/5058 and Corr.1

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution II in A/5058 adopted (89-0-9) as resolution 1715 (XVI)

- use of volunteer workers (agenda item 32 (b))

ESC resolution 849 (XXXII)

Documents

Advisory Committee. 23rd report. A/4966
ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap.III, sect.VI. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.3)

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 135

Report. A/4882

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meeting 778

Report. A/5058 and Corr.1

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Recommendation by 2nd Committee that discussion of the item be postponed to the 17th session of the General Assembly adopted without objection

U THANT (Burma)

- appointment as Acting Secretary-General: See Secretary-General, Acting: appointment

TIBET QUESTION (agenda item 83)

Documents

El Salvador, Federation of Malaya, Ireland and Thailand. Draft resolution renewing call for cessation of practices which deprive the Tibetan people their fundamental human rights and freedom. A/L.376

Federation of Malaya and Thailand. Letter dated 18 Aug 1961 proposing inclusion of supplementary item "The question of Tibet" in the agenda. A/4848

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 136

Report. A/4882

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1014, 1023 (Albania), 1032 (Federation of Malaya), 1085

Draft resolution in A/L.376 adopted (56-11-29) at 1085th meeting as resolution 1723 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

TOKELAU ISLANDS (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by New Zealand. A/4758 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/5)

TREATIES

-- law of the: See International law: codification

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/3)

TRUONG CANG (Cambodia)

-- biography. A/4780/Add. 4

TRUST TERRITORIES

See also Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 and Cameroons under United Kingdom administration; Nauru; New Guinea; Ruanda-Urundi; Tanganyika; Western Samoa for documentation and discussion concerning individual territories

-- economic development: See Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961

-- fellowships and scholarships (agenda item 51)

GA resolution 1611 (XV)

Documents

Ghana, Guinea, India, Liberia, Mali, Morocco and Tunisia. Joint draft resolution taking note of report in A/4876. A/C.4/L.690 and Rev. 1, 2

Secretary-General. Report. A/4876 and Add. 1

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1157, 1162, 1166, 1167

Draft report. A/C.4/L.701

Report. A/4950 and Corr. 1 (French only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1047

Draft resolution II in A/4950, adopted without vote as resolution 1643 (XVI)

-- hearings: See General Assembly: hearings

-- information about UN: See United Nations: & Trust Territories: information about United Nations

-- petitions: examination by Trusteeship Council: See Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961

-- Questionnaire: review: See General Assembly: Sub-Committee on the Questionnaire [on Trust Territories]: discontinuance

TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL

-- report, 1960/1961 (agenda item 13)

See also General Assembly: hearings: Tanganyika; General Assembly: Sub-Committee on the Questionnaire [on Trust Territories]: discontinuance; Tanganyika: independence; Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships; United Nations: & Trust Territories: information about United Nations

Documents

Burma. Draft resolution taking note of the Council's report (A/4818). A/C.4/L.693 and Rev. 1

Liberia. Draft resolution concerning compensation for loss of career to all expatriate civil servants. A/C.4/L.695

TC. Report for the period 1 Jul 1960 - 19 Jul 1961. A/4818 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.4)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1157, 1159-1167, 1172, 1192

Draft report. A/C.4/L.701 (Part I), A/C.4/L.724 (Part II)

Report. A/4950 (Part I) and Corr. 1 (French only) A/5045 (Part II)

Action in Plenary: Meetings 1047, 1083

Draft resolutions in A/4950 adopted as follows at 1047th meeting:

Draft resolution I [concerning independence of Tanganyika] adopted without vote as resolution 1642 (XVI)

Draft resolution II [concerning fellowships and scholarships] adopted without vote as resolution 1643 (XVI)

Draft resolution III [concerning information about United Nations in Trust Territories] adopted without vote as resolution 1644 (XVI)

Draft resolution IV [concerning discontinuance of the Sub-Cttee on the Questionnaire on Trust Territories] adopted without vote as resolution 1645 (XVI)

Draft resolution V [concerning hearings of petitioners on the civil service in Tanganyika] adopted without vote as resolution 1646 (XVI)

Draft resolution in A/5045 adopted (74-0-10) at 1083rd meeting as resolution 1701 (XVI)

TUNISIAN QUESTION

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meeting 1182 (Romania)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1012 (Senegal), 1017 (Liberia), 1028 (Tunisia), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Niger), 1034 (United Arab Republic), 1035 (Yemen)

UGANDA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/1)

Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1183 (Iran), 1184 (Indonesia), 1187 (Canada)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED KINGDOM

- intervention in Kuwait, alleged: See Kuwait; intervention by United Kingdom, alleged
- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See Aden; Bahama Islands; Barbados; Basutoland; Bchuanaland; Bermuda; British Guiana; British Honduras; British Solomon Islands; Brunei; Falkland Islands; Fiji; Gambia; Gibraltar; Gilbert and Ellice Islands; Grenada; Hong Kong; Jamaica; Kenya; Malta; Mauritius; Montserrat; New Hebrides; North Borneo; Northern Rhodesia; Nyasaland; Pitcairn Island; St. Helena; St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla; St. Lucia; St. Vincent; Seychelles; Sierra Leone; Singapore; Swaziland; Trinidad and Tobago; Uganda; Virgin Islands (British); Zanzibar and Pemba
- Trust Territories: See Camerouns under United Kingdom administration; Tanganyika

UNITED NATIONS

- administrative and budgetary procedures: examination (agenda item 62)
GA resolution 1620 (XV)
See also United Nations: peace and security operations: financing
Documents
Brazil, Cameroun, Canada, Denmark, Japan, United Kingdom and USA
Draft resolution proposing to submit to the ICJ for an advisory opinion the question of the obligations of UN Members in the matter of financing UN operations in the Congo (ONUC) and in the Middle East (UNEF). A/C. 5/L. 702 and Add. 1, 2 (add Liberia, Pakistan and Sweden as co-sponsors)
France. Amendment (to A/C. 5/L. 702). A/L. 378
GA: Working Group of Fifteen on the Examination of the Administrative and Budgetary Procedures of the United Nations. Report. A/4971 and Corr. 1 (Russian only)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 888-891, 897-899, 908
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 714
Report. A/5062
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5062 adopted (52-11-32) as resolution 1731 (XVI)
- budget: form (agenda item 50)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 16-23. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 851 (USSR), 863 (Czechoslovakia), 869 (Controller)
Report. A/5075, paras. 20-23
- budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations (agenda item 53)
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 11th report. A/4902
Advisory Cttee. 27th report. A/4995
Advisory Cttee. 35th report. A/5024
Secretary-General. Report. A/4870 and Add. 1 [Secretary-General. Report.] Revised estimates for sect. 1. A/C. 5/898

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations (continued)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 855, 893, 900, 904
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 711
Report. A/5040
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1082
Draft resolution in A/5040 adopted (78-0-11) as resolution 1692 (XVI)
- budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations: post adjustment index at Headquarters: See Secretariat: staff: salaries and allowances: post adjustments: Headquarters
- budget, 1962 (agenda item 54)
Part A (Expenditure)
Sect. 1: See General Assembly and subsidiary organs: members: travel and other expenses; United Nations Visiting Mission to the Trust Territory of New Guinea, 1962 below
Sect. 2: See Plenipotentiary Conference for the Adoption of a Single Convention on Narcotic Drugs, New York, 1961; United Nations Conference on Solar Energy, Wind Power and Geothermic Energy, Rome, 1961; United Nations Conference on the Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of Less-Developed Areas, Geneva, 1962; United Nations Regional Cartographic Conference for Asia and the Far East, 3rd, Bangkok, 1961; United Nations Wheat Conference, Geneva, 1962 below
Sect. 3: See Secretariat: staff: salaries and wages below
Sect. 4: See Secretariat: staff: common staff costs below
Sect. 5: See Secretariat: staff: travel below
Sect. 6: See Secretariat: staff: hospitality expenses below
Sect. 7: See Economic Commission for Latin America: United Nations building, Santiago, Chile: construction; European Office of the United Nations, Geneva, Palais des Nations: modernization; Headquarters: loan amortization; Headquarters: major maintenance and capital improvement programme; League of Nations: transfer of assets; reimbursement to WHO of its investment in the Palais des Nations, Geneva below
Sect. 8: See permanent equipment below
Sect. 9: See maintenance, operation and rental of premises below
Sect. 10: See Secretariat: general expenses below
Sect. 11: See printing below
Sect. 12: See Cancer Research Fund; United Nations International School Fund; United Nations Memorial Cemetery in Korea below
Sect. 13: See economic development: technical assistance below
Sect. 14: See social welfare: advisory services below
Sect. 15: See human rights: advisory services below
Sect. 16: See public administration: technical assistance below
Sect. 17: See narcotic drugs: control: technical assistance below

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- budget, 1962 (continued)

Part A (Expenditure) (continued)

Sect. 18: See field missions: replacement of staff; Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Amman; United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea; United Nations Conciliation Commission for Palestine; United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan; United Nations Representative for India and Pakistan; United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine below

Sect. 19: See United Nations Field Service below

Sect. 20: See Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees below

Sect. 21: See International Court of Justice below

Part B (Income)

Sect. 1: See income: staff assessment below

Sect. 2: See income: extra-budgetary accounts below

Sect. 3: See income: general below

Sect. 4: See income: sale of UN postage stamps below

Sect. 5: See income: sale of publications below

Sect. 6: See income: visitors' and catering services below

General documents (See appropriate sub-heading for documents relating to specific sections of the budget)

Advisory Cttee. 9th report. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/4910

Advisory Cttee. 27th report. Revised estimates for sect. 1. A/4995

Advisory Cttee. 36th report. Revised estimates for sects. 13, 14 and 16. A/5025

Secretariat. Budget for the financial year 1962. A/5083 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5A)

Secretariat. Note. 1st reading of the 1962 budget estimates. A/C. 5/L. 674 and Add. 1

Secretariat. Note. 2nd reading of the budget estimates. A/C. 5/908

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962 and information annexes. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Secretary-General. Note. Estimated cost of main fields of activity, 1956 to 1961. A/C. 5/870

Secretary-General. Note. Revised estimates for sects. 3, 4 and 20 resulting from the increase in salaries of the General Service staff and manual workers at Geneva. A/C. 5/884

Secretary-General. Note on the work programmes in the economic, social and human rights fields. A/C. 5/869

[Secretary-General. Report.] Revised estimates for sect. 1. A/C. 5/898

Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/874

Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 13, 14 and 16. A/C. 5/906

Statements in 5th Cttee

Advisory Cttee: Chairman. At 849th meeting. A/C. 5/882

Controller. At 849th meeting. A/C. 5/881

Secretary-General, Acting. At 899th meeting (on financial position and prospects of the UN). A/C. 5/907

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- budget, 1962 (continued)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 849-853, 855-860, 862-864, 869, 900, 909

1st reading: Meetings 850, 851, 854, 855, 857-859, 861, 862, 864, 868

2nd reading: Meeting 902

Draft reports. A/C. 5/L. 694, A/C. 5/L. 720 Report. A/5075

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolutions in A/5075 adopted as follows:

Draft resolution in Annex I, A [concerning budget appropriations for the financial year 1962] adopted (76-10-2) as resolution 1734 A (XVI)

Draft resolution in Annex I, B [concerning income estimates for the financial year 1962] adopted unanimously as resolution 1734 B (XVI)

Draft resolution in Annex I, C [concerning financing of appropriations for the financial year 1962] adopted (77-0-12) as resolution 1734 C (XVI)

Draft resolution in Annex II [concerning unforeseen and extraordinary expenses] adopted (80-11-0) as resolution 1735 (XVI)

Draft resolution in Annex III [concerning Working Capital Fund] adopted (81-0-11) as resolution 1736 (XVI)

Draft resolution in Annex IV [concerning modernization of the Palais des Nations] adopted unanimously as resolution 1737 (XVI)

Draft resolution in Annex V [concerning emoluments of judges of the ICJ] adopted unanimously as resolution 1738 (XVI)

-- budget, 1962: appropriation resolution (agenda item 54)
Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 81, 82 and App. I (A). A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Draft budget resolution for the financial year 1962, sect. A. A/C. 5/L. 715

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, draft resolution I (A). A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 906

Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 720

Report. A/5075, paras. 94-98, Annex I, A

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5075, Annex I, A adopted (76-10-2) as resolution 1734 A (XVI)

-- budget, 1962: Cancer Research Fund (agenda item 54)
Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 232. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 12, chap. III. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857

Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: Economic Commission for Latin America:
United Nations building, Santiago, Chile; construction (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 191, 194.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 7, chap. III.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/887
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857
Draft report. A/C.5/L.722
Report. A/5075, paras. 44-47, 84, 90

- budget, 1962: economic development: technical assistance (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 245. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 36th report. A/5025
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 13. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 13, 14 and 16. A/C.5/906
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 854, 900
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: estimates of income (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 81 and App. I (B). A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Draft budget resolution for the financial year 1962, sect. B. A/C.5/L.715
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, Part B and draft resolution I (B). A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 906
Draft report. A/C.5/L.720
Report. A/5075, para. 94, Annex I, B
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5075, Annex I, B adopted unanimously as resolution 1734 B (XVI)

- budget, 1962: European Office of the United Nations, Geneva: Palais des Nations: modernization (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 191, 195-197. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 14th report. A/4918
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 7, chap. IV (ii). A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/877
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857
Draft report. A/C.5/L.722
Report. A/5075, paras. 39-43, 84-90, Annex IV
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5075, Annex IV adopted unanimously as resolution 1737 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: field missions: replacement of staff (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 269-271. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 18, chap. VIII. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854
Report. A/5075, paras. 20, 84, 90

- budget, 1962: financing of appropriations (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 81, 82 and App. I (C). A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Draft budget resolution for the financial year 1962, sect. C. A/C.5/L.715
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, draft resolution I (C). A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 906
Draft report. A/C.5/L.720
Report. A/5075, para. 94, Annex I, C
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5075, Annex I, C adopted (77-0-12) as resolution 1734 C (XVI)

- budget, 1962: General Assembly and subsidiary organs: members: travel and other expenses (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 87-93. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/4910
Advisory Cttee. 27th report. Revised estimates for sect. 1. A/4995
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 1. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
[Secretary-General. Report.] Revised estimates for sect. 1. A/C.5/898
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C.5/874
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 850
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: Headquarters: loan amortization (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 191. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 7, chap. I. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: Headquarters: major maintenance and capital improvement programme (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 191, 192.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 7, chap. IV, V.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: human rights: advisory services (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 247. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 15. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: income: extra-budgetary accounts (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 297-301.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, income sect. 2. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: income: general (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 302-306.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, income sect. 3. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: income: sale of publications (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 310-317.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, income sect. 5. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: income: sale of UN postage stamps (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 307-309.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, income sect. 4. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: income: staff assessment (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 293-296.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, income sect. 1. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/5075, paras. 3, 84, 90

- budget, 1962: income: visitors' and catering services (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 318-324.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, income sect. 6. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: International Court of Justice (agenda item 54)

See also International Court of Justice: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 288-292.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 21. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 864
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: League of Nations: transfer of assets (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 191. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 7, chap. II. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: maintenance, operation and rental of premises (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 206-211.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 9. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 851
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: narcotic drugs: control: technical assistance (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 253. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 17. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Amman (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 256, 265-268.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 18, chap. VII.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 278-287.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 16th report. Revised estimates for sects. 3, 4 and 20. A/4924
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 20. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Note. Revised estimates for sects. 3, 4 and 20 resulting from the increase in salary of the General Service staff and manual workers at Geneva. A/C. 5/884

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 864
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: permanent equipment (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 199-205.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/4910
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 8. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/874

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 851
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: Plenipotentiary Conference for the Adoption of a Single Convention on Narcotic Drugs, New York, 1961 (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 96, 97, 99.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 2, chap. I. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 855
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: printing (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 56-67, 69, 219-225. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/4910
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 11. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: printing (continued)
Documents (continued)

Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/874
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: public administration: technical assistance (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 248-252.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 36th report. A/5025
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 16. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects. 13, 14 and 16. A/C. 5/906
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 854, 900
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: reimbursement to WHO of its investment in the Palais des Nations, Geneva (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 191. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 7, chap. VI. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: Secretariat: general expenses (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 212-218.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 10. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 851
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: Secretariat: staff: common staff costs (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 166-175.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/4910
Advisory Cttee. 16th report. Revised estimates for sects. 3, 4 and 20. A/4924
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 4. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Note. Revised estimates for sects. 3, 4 and 20 resulting from the increase in salaries of the General Service staff and manual workers at Geneva. A/C. 5/884
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/874
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: Secretariat: staff: hospitality expenses
(agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 186-190.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates
for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/4910
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 6. A/4770
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates
for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/874

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857

Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: Secretariat: staff: salaries and wages
(agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 101-165.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates
for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/4910
Advisory Cttee. 16th report. Revised estimates
for sects. 3, 4 and 20. A/4924
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 3. A/4770
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Note. Revised estimates for
sects. 3, 4 and 20 resulting from the increase
in salaries of the General Service staff and
manual workers at Geneva. A/C. 5/884
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates
for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/874

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 858, 859, 861

Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90, 93

- budget, 1962: Secretariat: staff: travel (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 176-185.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 13th report. Revised estimates
for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/4910
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 5. A/4770
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates
for sects. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11 resulting from
decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/874

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857

Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: social welfare: advisory services (agenda
item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 246. A/4814
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 36th report. A/5025
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 14. A/4770
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Revised estimates for sects.
13, 14 and 16. A/C. 5/906

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 854, 900

Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: special missions (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 254-272.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Czechoslovakia. Proposal [concerning periodic
review of scope and functions of missions].
A/C. 5/L. 679 (withdrawn at 868th meeting of
5th Cttee)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 18. A/4770
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 854, 864, 868, 891
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 694
Report. A/5075, paras. 12, 24-32, 84, 90

- budget, 1962: unforeseen and extraordinary expenses
(agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 83-85 and
App. II. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl.
no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, draft resolution II.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 910
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 720
Report. A/5075, para. 99, Annex II
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5075, Annex II, adopted
(80-11-0) as resolution 1735 (XVI)

- budget, 1962: United Nations Commission for the
Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea (agenda
item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 263. A/4814
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 18, chap. V.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Conciliation Commission
for Palestine (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 260, 261.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 18, chap. II.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Conference on Solar Energy,
Wind Power and Geothermic Energy, Rome, 1961
(agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 96, 98. A/4814
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 2, chap. II.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 855
Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: United Nations Conference on the Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of Less Developed Areas, Geneva, 1962 (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 95. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Advisory Cttee. 15th report. A/4919
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, foreword, para. 25. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
Secretary-General. Report. Revised estimates for sect. 2 resulting from decisions of the ESC. A/C. 5/878

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 855, 904

- Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 710
Report. A/5075, paras. 48-60

- budget, 1962: United Nations Field Service (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 273-277. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the year 1962, sect. 19. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 855

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations International School Fund (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 231. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 12, chap. II. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Memorial Cemetery in Korea (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 226-230. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 12, chap. I. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 857

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 260, 261. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 18, chap. III. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- budget, 1962: United Nations Regional Cartographic Conference for Asia and the Far East, 3rd, Bangkok, 1961 (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 99. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 2, chap. III. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 855

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Representative for India and Pakistan (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 260, 261. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 18, chap. IV. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 260-262. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 18, chap. I. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 854

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Visiting Mission to the Trust Territory of New Guinea, 1962 (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 87. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the financial year 1962, sect. 1, chap. IV. A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 850

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- budget, 1962: United Nations Wheat Conference, Geneva, 1962 (agenda item 54)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 22nd report. A/4965
Secretariat. Report. Revised estimates for sect. 2: International Commodity Conference. A/C. 5/894

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 883

- Report. A/5075, paras. 84, 90

- Charter: General Conference under Art. 109 (agenda item 18)

GA resolution 1381 (XIV)

Documents

- GA: Cttee on Arrangements for a Conference for the Purpose of Reviewing the Charter. Report. A/4877

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1080

- Draft resolution in A/4877 [requesting Cttee to report to the General Assembly not later than at its 17th session] adopted without vote as resolution 1670 (XVI)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- Charter: revision
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1020 (Guinea), 1023 (Paraguay), 1027 (Somalia), 1029 (Bolivia), 1032 (Federation of Malaya), 1034 (Costa Rica), 1036 (Sudan)
- conferences and meetings, 1962 (agenda item 54)
GA resolution 1202 (XII)
Documents
Secretary-General. Report. Pattern of conferences. A/C. 5/888
- documentation: printing: See under United Nations: budget, 1962
- executive body (proposed)
Statements in 5th Cttee: Meetings 851 (USSR), 861 (Ukrainian SSR), 862 (South Africa), 864 (Czechoslovakia, Federation of Malaya, Venezuela), 869 (Australia, Netherlands, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, USSR), 871 (Greece), 872 (Hungary, Sudan), 873 (Romania, United Kingdom), 874 (Belgium), 879 (Bulgaria), 889 (USSR)
Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Cambodia, Iran, Japan), 1012 (Senegal), 1013 (USA, Venezuela), 1016 (USSR), 1017 (Ceylon, Liberia), 1018 (Italy), 1019 (Chile, Denmark, Guatemala), 1021 (Czechoslovakia, Turkey), 1022 (Canada), 1023 (Albania, Pakistan, Paraguay), 1024 (China, Libya), 1025 (India, New Zealand), 1026 (Colombia, Greece), 1027 (Bulgaria, Somalia), 1029 (Bolivia, Gabon, Poland), 1030 (Israel), 1031 (Nepal, Nigeria), 1032 (Federation of Malaya, Madagascar, Niger), 1033 (Haiti), 1034 (Costa Rica), 1035 (Australia, Congo (Leopoldville), Spain, Yemen), 1036 (Sudan), 1037 (Central African Republic, Laos), 1038 (Cameroun, Philippines)
- field missions: replacement of staff: See under United Nations: budget, 1962
- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(a))
See also Special Fund: administrative budget, 1960: accounts; Special Fund: finances: accounts, 1960; Technical assistance: Expanded Programme: finances: accounts, 1960; Technical assistance: UN programme: finances: accounts, 1960; Technical Assistance Board: secretariat: finances: accounts, 1960; United Nations: finances: Trust Funds and Special Accounts: accounts, 1960; United Nations Children's Fund: finances: accounts, 1960; United Nations Emergency Force: finances: accounts, 1960; United Nations Fund for the Congo: finances: accounts, 1960; United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: voluntary funds: accounts, 1960; United Nations Operation in the Congo (ONUC): finances: accounts, 1960; United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East: finances: accounts, 1960; United Nations Suez Canal Surcharge Operation: finances: accounts, 1960
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808
Board of Auditors. Financial report and account for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- finances: accounts, 1960 (continued)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 675
Report. A/4936
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044
Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote as resolution 1634 (XVI)
- finances: assets and liabilities, 1960
Documents
Secretary-General. Note transmitting in annex combined statement as of 31 Dec 1960. A/C. 5/875
- finances: bonds: issue (proposed): See under United Nations: finances: position and prospects, 1961-1962
- finances: contributions (agenda item 57)
GA resolution 1556 (XV)
Documents
Cambodia and Poland. Draft resolution recommending study of ways and means of expanding existing arrangements for facilitating payment of contributions in currencies other than US dollars. A/C. 5/L. 692 and Add. 1 (adds Morocco as co-sponsor)
Cttee on Contributions. Report. A/4775 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 10) and Corr. 1
Hungary, Romania and USSR. Draft resolution proposing to extend existing scale of assessments, as amended, until 1962. A/C. 5/L. 690 and Add. 1, 2 (add Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia as co-sponsors) (not pressed for a vote at 889th meeting)
India. Amendment (to draft resolution in A/4775 and Corr. 1, para. 39). A/C. 5/L. 695
Secretary-General. Note. Provisional net contributions payable in 1962 by Member States. A/INF/96
Secretary-General. Report. Collection of contributions as at 20 Sep 1961. A/C. 5/879
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 882-889, 903
Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 705
Report. A/5038
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1082
Draft resolution A in A/5038 [concerning scale of assessments] adopted (77-11-1) as resolution 1691 A (XVI)
Draft resolution B in A/5038 [concerning payment of contributions in currencies other than US dollars] adopted unanimously as resolution 1691 B (XVI)
- finances: extra-budgetary accounts: See General Assembly: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds, 1960/1961: report; United Nations: budget, 1962: income: extra-budgetary accounts
- finances: position and prospects, 1961-1962 (agenda item 54)
Documents
Brazil. Draft resolution concerning amortization of UN bonds. A/C. 5/L. 724 and Rev. 1

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- finances: position and prospects, 1961-1962 (continued)
Documents (continued)

Denmark, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya,
Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Tunisia and
Yugoslavia

Draft resolution authorizing the Secretary-
General to issue UN bonds. A/C.5/
L.709 and Add.1 (adds Canada as co-
sponsor)

Secretary-General. Statement at 899th meeting of
5th Cttee concerning the United Nations
financial position and prospects. A/C.5/907

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 899, 906-910
Report. A/5076

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5076 [authorizing the S-G to
issue UN bonds for the equivalent of US \$200
million] adopted by roll-call vote (58-13-24)
as resolution 1739 (XVI)

- finances: revenue producing activities: See United
Nations: budget, 1962: income: sale of publications;
United Nations: budget, 1962: income: sale of UN
postage stamps; United Nations: budget, 1962:
income: visitors' and catering services

- finances: Trust Funds and Special Accounts: accounts,
1960 (agenda item 52 (a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808

Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts
for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C.5/L.675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote
as resolution 1634 (XVI)

- finances: Working Capital Fund (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, para. 86 and App. III.
A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, draft resolution III.
A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 910

Draft report. A/C.5/L.720

Report. A/5075, paras. 2, 100, Annex III

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5075, Annex III adopted
(81-0-11) as resolution 1736 (XVI)

- guard: See United Nations: budget, 1962: United Nations
Field Service

- Headquarters: dining room and cafeteria: See United
Nations: budget, 1962: income: visitors' and
catering services

- Headquarters: loan amortization: See under United
Nations: budget, 1962

- Headquarters: major maintenance and capital improve-
ment programme: See under United Nations:
budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- Headquarters: meeting room facilities (agenda item 54)
Documents

Advisory Cttee. 20th report. A/4949

Secretary-General. Report. A/C.5/889

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 877, 909

Draft report. A/C.5/L.722

Report. A/5075, paras. 33-38

- Headquarters: permanent equipment: See under United
Nations: budget, 1962

- Headquarters: relocation

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1021 (Czechoslovakia)

- Headquarters: Visitors' Service: operations: See United
Nations: budget, 1962: income: visitors' and
catering services

- Library (Headquarters): dedication (agenda item 68)
Documents

Argentina, Ceylon, Denmark, Ireland, Liberia,
Mexico, Norway, Tunisia and the United
Arab Republic

Draft resolution proposing to dedicate the new
Library on 16 Nov 1961 as "The Dag
Hammarskjold Library". A/C.5/885

Ford Foundation: President. Letter dated 26 Sep
1961 proposing to name the new Library

"The Dag Hammarskjold Library". A/4908

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 852

Report. A/4922

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1037

Draft resolution in A/4922, adopted without vote
as resolution 1625 (XVI)

- Library (Headquarters): expansion of services (agenda
item 68)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 76-79. A/4814
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Advisory Cttee. 10th report, paras. 65, 66. A/4901
Secretary-General. Budget estimates for the
financial year 1962, sect. 3, chap. I (Post
changes, (b)). A/4770 (GAOR, 16th sess.,
suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Report. A/4938

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 868

Report. A/4952

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1047

Draft resolution in A/4952 [taking note of report in
A/4938] adopted without vote as resolution
1641 (XVI)

- Members: admission (agenda item 92)

See also Syria: membership in United Nations

Discussion in General Cttee: Meeting 139

Report. A/4895

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1018

Recommendation in A/4895 [to include item in the
agenda and to consider it without reference
to a committee] adopted without vote

- Members: admission: Korea (Rep.) (agenda item 92)

Documents

Korea (Rep.): Minister of Foreign Affairs. Letter
dated 21 Apr 1961 submitting application for
admission to membership in the UN. A/4769

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- Members: admission: Kuwait (agenda item 92)
Documents
Kuwait: State Secretary. Letter dated 30 Jun 1961 submitting application for admission to membership in the UN. A/4795
Security Council. Special report. A/5012
- Members: admission: Mauritania (agenda item 92)
Documents
Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, France, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Madagascar, Niger, Senegal and Upper Volta
Draft resolution. A/L. 358 and Add. 1 (adds Nigeria as co-sponsor)
Mauritania: Prime Minister. Cable dated 28 Nov 1960 submitting application for admission to membership in the UN. A/4604
Security Council: President. Letter transmitting resolution adopted by Security Council at 971st meeting on 25 Oct 1961. A/4941
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1031 (Nigeria), 1032 (Madagascar, Morocco, Niger), 1037 (Central African Republic), 1039 (Sierra Leone), 1043
Draft resolution in A/L. 358 and Add. 1 adopted by roll-call vote (68-13-20) as resolution 1631 (XVI)
- Members: admission: Mongolia (agenda item 92)
Documents
Albania, Afghanistan, Byelorussian SSR, Bulgaria, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Mali, Nepal, Poland, Romania, Ukrainian SSR, USSR and United Arab Republic
Draft resolution. A/L. 359 and Add. 1, 2 (add Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, Guinea and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors)
Mongolia. Telegram dated 24 Jun 1946 from the Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs submitting application for admission to membership in the UN. S/95
Mongolia. Telegram dated 12 Oct 1948 from the Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs submitting application for admission to membership in the UN. A/687 and Add. 1
Mongolia. Cablegram dated 1 Sep 1957 from the Foreign Minister submitting application for admission to membership in the UN. S/3873 and Add. 1
Security Council: President. Letter transmitting resolution adopted by Security Council resolution adopted by Security Council at 971st meeting on 25 Oct 1961. A/4940
Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Cambodia), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1023 (Albania), 1029 (Poland), 1030 (Ukrainian SSR), 1031 (Nepal), 1043
Draft resolution in A/L. 359 and Add. 1, 2 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1630 (XVI)
- Members: admission: Sierra Leone (agenda item 92)
Documents
Australia, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Liberia, New

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

- members: admission: Sierra Leone (continued)
Documents (continued)
Zealand, Nigeria, Pakistan and United Kingdom
Draft resolution. A/L. 353 and Add. 1-4 (add Cameroun, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), Congo (Leopoldville), Dahomey, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mali, Niger, Senegal, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia and Upper Volta as co-sponsors)
Security Council: President. Letter transmitting resolution adopted by Security Council at 968th meeting on 26 Sep 1961. A/4888
Sierra Leone: Minister for External Affairs. Letter dated 27 Apr 1961 submitting application for admission to membership in the UN. A/4763
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1018
Draft resolution in A/L. 353 and Add. 1-4 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1623 (XVI)
- Members: admission: Tanganyika (agenda item 92)
Documents
Australia, Cameroun, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, United Kingdom and Upper Volta
Draft resolution. A/L. 377 and Add. 1 (adds Congo (Leopoldville) as co-sponsor)
Security Council: President. Letter transmitting resolution adopted by Security Council at 986th meeting on 14 Dec 1961. A/5033
Tanganyika: Prime Minister. Letter dated 9 Dec 1961 submitting application for admission to membership in the UN. A/5021
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1078
Draft resolution in A/L. 377 and Add. 1 adopted by acclamation as resolution 1667 (XVI)
- Members: permanent missions
Documents
Secretary-General. Report. A/5054
- & Non-Self-Governing Territories: information about United Nations (agenda item 42)
GA resolution 1538 (XV)
Documents
Brazil, Bulgaria, Ghana, Guinea, Mali and Morocco
Draft resolution concerning circulation and dissemination in NSGT of Declaration on the granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples. A/C. 4/L. 700 and Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (add Cambodia, Cameroun, Indonesia, Liberia, Nigeria, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo and Ukrainian SSR as co-sponsors), Rev. 2
Secretary-General. Report. A/4863
Secretary-General. Statement of financial implication of draft resolution in A/C. 4/L. 700. A/C. 4/L. 702
Secretary-General. Note. Financial implications of draft resolution in A/C. 4/L. 700/Rev. 2. A/C. 5/895

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- & Non-Self-Governing Territories: information about United Nations (continued)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1179-1181, 1183-1186, 1189

Draft report. A/C.4/L.710

Report. A/4997 and Corr.1 (Spanish only)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 874

Report. A/4961

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1083

Draft resolution II in A/4997 adopted unanimously as resolution 1695 (XVI)

-- organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria (agenda item 54)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 8th report. A/4813

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 850, 891

Draft report. A/C.5/L.693

Report. A/5005, para. 10

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1082

Recommendation in A/5005, para. 10 approved without vote

-- peace and security operations: financing

See also United Nations: administrative and budgetary procedures: examination

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1017 (Liberia, United Kingdom), 1022 (Canada), 1026 (Greece)

-- permanent force (proposed)

Statements in Plenary: Meetings 1013 (USA), 1014

(Peru), 1017 (United Kingdom), 1019 (Denmark), 1025 (India), 1031 (Nepal), 1039 (Cyprus)

-- privileges and immunities: in USA: excise taxes and custom duties

Statements in 5th Cttee: Meetings 861 (Romania, Controller), 909 (Romania)

-- public information activities (agenda item 63)

GA resolution 1558 (XV)

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 9th report, paras. 70-75. A/4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)

Secretary-General. Report. A/4927 and Corr. 1 (English only)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 887, 900

Draft report. A/C.5/L.703

Report. A/5029, para. 6

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1062

Decision in A/5029, para. 6 approved without vote

-- publications: sale: See United Nations: budget, 1962: income: sale of publications

-- Secretariat: Library (Headquarters): See United Nations: Library (Headquarters)

-- structure: conference (proposed)

Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1032 (Morocco)

-- & Trust Territories: information about United Nations (agenda item 50)

GA resolution 1607 (XV)

Documents

India. Draft resolution concerning the establishment of an information centre in New Guinea in 1962. A/C.4/L.691

Secretary-General. Report. A/4864

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- & Trust Territories: information about United Nations (continued)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1157, 1159-1166

Draft report. A/C.4/L.701

Report. A/4950 and Corr. 1 (French only)

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1047

Draft resolution III in A/4950 adopted without vote as resolution 1644 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES

-- activities: participation by NSGT (agenda item 43)

GA resolution 1539 (XV)

Documents

Secretary-General. Report. A/4852

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1175, 1181-1186

Draft report. A/C.4/L.710

Report. A/4997 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)

No proposal was submitted on this item (See A/4997, para. 26)

UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

-- activities, 1961

Documents

UN Administrative Tribunal. Annual note to the President of the General Assembly as to the functioning of the Administrative Tribunal. A/INF/95

-- members: election (agenda item 56(e))

Documents

Secretariat. Note transmitting list and curricula vitae of candidates. A/C.5/L.676

Secretary-General. Note. A/4827

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861

Report. A/4935

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution in A/4935 adopted unanimously as resolution 1638 (XVI)

Mme. Paul Bastid (France) and Mssrs. Omar Loutfi (United Arab Republic) and R. Venkataraman (India) elected for a three-year period

Composition of the UN Administrative Tribunal as of

1 Jan 1962

Members

Term of office

Mme. P. Bastid (France), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. J. J. Casey (USA)	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
The Rt. Hon. Lord Crook (United Kingdom)	1 Jan 1960 - 31 Dec 1962
Mr. H. Gross Espiell (Uruguay)	21 Apr 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. O. Loutfi (United Arab Republic), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. B. A. S. Petrón (Sweden)	1 Jan 1961 - 31 Dec 1963
Mr. R. Venkataraman (India), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964

UNITED NATIONS BONDS: See under United Nations: finances: position and prospects; 1961-1962

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

(agenda item 28 (b))

GA resolution 1521 (XV)

Documents

ESC. Report 1960/1961, chap. II, sect. V. A/4820
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

ESC: Economic Committee. Summary records.
E/AC. 6/SR. 305-309

GA: Committee on a United Nations Capital Develop-
ment Fund. Report. E/3514

Secretary-General. Note. A/4878

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 741, 742

Draft report. A/C. 2/L. 620 and Add. 1, 2
Report. A/5056 and Corr. 1

Action in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Iran), 1084

Draft resolution I in A/5056 and Corr. 1 adopted
(73-3-9) at 1084th meeting as resolution
1706 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (agenda item 12)

Documents

Canada, El Salvador, France, China, Japan, New
Zealand, Pakistan, Tunisia, United Kingdom
and Yugoslavia

Draft resolution calling for long-range pro-
grammes for child welfare. A/C. 3/L. 957
and Add. 1, 2 (add Mali and Poland as co-
sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Libya to the
list of sponsors of the revised text),
Rev. 1/Add. 1 (adds Turkey as co-sponsor)

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VI, sect. III. A/4820
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1105, 1106, 1108-1111,
1118-1125

Report. A/5032

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1631

Draft resolution V in A/5032 adopted unanimously
as resolution 1678 (XVI)

-- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(b))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 4th report. A/4809 and Add. 1
UNICEF. Financial report and accounts for the
year ended 31 Dec 1960 and Report of the
Board of Auditors. A/4763 (GAOR, 16th
sess., suppl. no. 6A) and Corr. 1 (English
only), Corr. 2

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C. 5/L. 675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution II in A/4936 adopted without vote
as resolution 1635 (XVI)

-- finances: contributions (agenda item 60)

Documents

GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds.
Report. A/5031

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR RUANDA-URUNDI

-- special report on the death of Prince Rwagasore (Prime
Minister of Burundi. A/5086. See also Rwagasore,
Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi): death:
investigation (proposed)

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION
AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA:

See also under United Nations: budget, 1962

-- report, 1960/1961. A/4900 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl.
no. 13). See Korean question for discussion

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION OF INVESTIGATION INTO
THE CONDITIONS AND CIRCUMSTANCES RESULT-
ING IN THE TRAGIC DEATH OF MR. DAG HAM-
MARSKJOLD AND OF THE MEMBERS OF THE
PARTY ACCOMPANYING HIM

-- report: A/5069 and Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1 (English only).
See also Hammarskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death:
investigation (proposed)

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION OF INVESTIGATION [OF
THE DEATH OF MR. LUMUMBA]

-- report. A/4964. See also Congo situation

UNITED NATIONS COMMITTEE ON THE PEACEFUL
USES OF OUTER SPACE

-- report. A/4987: See Outer space: peaceful uses for
discussion

UNITED NATIONS CONCILIATION COMMISSION FOR
PALESTINE

See also under United Nations: budget, 1962

-- progress report, 19th. A/4921 and Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1
(English and French only). See also Palestine
question

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON SOLAR ENERGY,
WIND POWER AND GEOTHERMIC ENERGY, Rome,
1961: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE APPLICATION
OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR THE BENEFIT
OF LESS DEVELOPED AREAS, Geneva, 1962: See
under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE, 1960-1970
(agenda items 28, 31 and 32)

See also Special Fund: operations; Technical co-
operation

Documents

Secretary-General. Note circulating text of memo-
randum on liquidation of economic conse-
quences of colonialism (E/L. 908) as requested
by USSR in letter of 22 Nov 1961. A/C. 2/
L. 590

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE, 1960-1970
(continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Brazil, Colombia, Denmark, Ethiopia, Greece,
Iran, Philippines, Senegal and USA

Joint draft resolution. A/C.2/L.554 and Add.1-
Add.1-3 (add Federation of Malaya, Mada-
gascar, Pakistan, Thailand, Turkey and
Uruguay as co-sponsors), Rev.1 (also adds
adds Afghanistan to the list of sponsors of
the revised text), Rev.2-4

Bulgaria. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554/Rev.2).
A/C.2/L.598 (withdrawn at 767th meeting)

Czechoslovakia. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554
and Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.586 (withdrawn at
761st meeting)

Ghana, Indonesia, Liberia, Nigeria, Somalia,
Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Republic
and Yemen. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554/
Rev.1). A/C.2/L.596 and Add.1,2 (add
Iraq, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Niger,
Sierra Leone, Sweden and Upper Volta as
co-sponsors) (withdrawn at 766th meeting)

Iraq, Jordan, Libya, Syria and Yemen. Amend-
ments to (A/C.2/L.554 and Add.1-3).

A/C.2/L.587 and Rev.1 (also adds Came-
roun, Ghana, Indonesia, Lebanon, Liberia,
Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria,
Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, United
Arab Republic to the list of sponsors of the
revised text) (withdrawn at 767th meeting)

Japan. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.554/Rev.2).
A/C.2/L.597 (withdrawn at 766th meeting)

Mauritania. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554 and
Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.591 (withdrawn at
765th meeting)

Panama. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.554 and
Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.592 (withdrawn at 765th
meeting)

Poland. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554 and
Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.589

Poland. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554/Rev.2).
A/C.2/L.588/Rev.1 (withdrawn at 767th
meeting)

Ukrainian SSR. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554
and Add.1-3). A/C.2/L.588

Ukrainian SSR. Amendments (to A/C.2/L.554/
Rev.2). A/C.2/L.588/Rev.1 (withdrawn at
767th meeting)

USSR. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.554 and Add.1-3).
A/C.2/L.593 (withdrawn at 767th meeting)

USSR. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.554 and Add.1-3).
A/C.2/L.594 (withdrawn at 767th meeting)

USSR. Amendment (to A/C.2/L.554 and Add.1-3).
A/C.2/L.595 (withdrawn at 767th meeting)

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 759-767

Draft report. A/C.2/L.620 and Add.1,2
Report. A/5056 (Part I) and Corr.1, A/5058 (Part II)
Resolution. A/C.2/L.599

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1013 (USA), 1084

Draft resolution V in A/5056 and Corr.1 adopted
unanimously at 1084th meeting as resolution
1710 (XVI)

Draft resolution II in A/5058 adopted (89-0-9) at
1084th meeting as resolution 1715 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS EMERGENCY FORCE

-- budget, 1962 (agenda item 26(a))

See also United Nations: administrative and budgetary
procedures: examination

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 7th report. A/4812

Denmark, India, Norway, Sweden and Yugoslavia.

Draft resolution authorizing Secretary-
General to expend during 1962 up to a maxi-
mum of U.S.\$9,625,000 per month.

A/C.5/L.708 and Add.1 (adds Brazil as co-
sponsor), Rev.1

Secretary-General. Cost estimates for the main-
tenance of the Force, 1 Jan to 31 Dec 1962.

A/4784 (GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 899, 901, 903, 905,
909

Draft report. A/C.5/L.718

Report. A/5065

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086

Draft resolution in A/5065 adopted (61-11-24) as
resolution 1733 (XVI)

-- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808

Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts
for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C.5/L.675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote
as resolution 1634 (XVI)

-- progress report (agenda item 26(b))

Documents

Secretary-General. Report [for the period since
13 Sep 1960]. A/4857

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1086

The General Assembly took note of the report in
A/4857

UNITED NATIONS FIELD SERVICE: See under United
Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR THE CONGO

-- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808

Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts
for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777
(GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no.6)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C.5/L.675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote
as resolution 1634 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS GIFT CENTRE

-- operations: See United Nations: budget, 1962: income;
visitors' and catering services

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

See also United Nations: budget, 1962: Office of the
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

- finances: voluntary funds: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(d))
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 6th report. A/4811
UNHCR. Accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 and report of the Board of Auditors. A/4781 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6C)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863
Draft report. A/C.5/L.675
Report. A/4936
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044
Draft resolution IV in A/4936 adopted without vote as resolution 1637 (XVI)

- finances: voluntary funds: contributions (agenda item 60)
Documents
GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds. Report. A/5031
Discussion in Ad Hoc Cttee for the Whole Assembly: Meeting 1
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 904
Report. A/5052
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5052 adopted without vote as resolution 1729 (XVI)

- report, 1960/1961. A/4771/Rev. 1 and Rev. 1/Add. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 11 and 11A): See Refugees for discussion

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL (agenda item 67)

GA resolution 1591 (XV)

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 29th report. A/5004
Argentina, Ceylon, Denmark, Ghana, India, Jordan, Lebanon, Poland, USA and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution. A/C.5/L.700
Secretary-General. Report. A/4991
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 894, 895, 909, 910
Draft report. A/C.5/L.723
Report. A/5067
Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1086
Draft resolution in A/5067 adopted without vote as resolution 1727 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL FUND: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION BOARD

- annual report on the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund. A/4807 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 8): See United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund: report, 1959/1960 for discussion

UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION FUND

- report, 1959/1960 (agenda item 66)
Documents
UN Joint Staff Pension Board. Annual report. A/4807 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 8)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 861
Report. A/4934
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044
Draft resolution in A/4934 adopted without vote as resolution 1639 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS MEMORIAL CEMETERY IN KOREA:
See under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP IN INDIA AND PAKISTAN: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS OPERATION IN THE CONGO (ONUC)

- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(a))
Documents
Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the period ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)
Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863
Draft report. A/C.5/L.675
Report. A/4943
Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044
Draft resolution I in A/4943 adopted without vote as resolution 1634 (XVI)

- financing (agenda item 55)
GA resolution 1619 (XV)
See also United Nations: administrative and budgetary procedures: examination

Documents

- Advisory Cttee. 34th report. A/5019
Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela
Amendments (to A/C.5/L.706). A/C.5/L.712
Canada, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Ireland, Liberia, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sweden and Tunisia
Draft resolution authorizing Secretariat to incur commitments at a level not to exceed U.S. \$10 million per month until 31 Dec 1961. A/C.5/L.677 and Add.1 (adds Ceylon as co-sponsor)
Denmark, Nigeria, Pakistan and Tunisia. Draft resolution authorizing Secretary-General to expend during 1962 up to a maximum of U.S. \$10 million per month. A/C.5/L.706 and Add.1 (adds Burma and Ethiopia as co-sponsors), Rev. 1 (also adds Congo (Leopoldville) to the list of sponsors of the revised text)
Secretary-General. Reports on cost estimates and financing. A/4931, A/C.5/904

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS OPERATION IN THE CONGO (ONUC)
(continued)

-- financing (continued)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 862, 863, 865, 899, 900, 902-905, 909, 910

Draft reports. A/C.5/L.678, A/C.5/L.719

Interim report. A/4943

Report. A/5066

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1044, 1086

Draft resolution in A/4943 [concerning financing of operations until 31 Dec 1961] adopted (69-10-18) at 1044th meeting as resolution 1633 (XVI)

Draft resolution in A/5066 [concerning financing of operations in 1962] adopted (67-13-15) at 1086th meeting as resolution 1732 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS POSTAL ADMINISTRATION

-- operations: See United Nations: budget, 1962: income: sale of UN postage stamps

UNITED NATIONS REGIONAL CARTOGRAPHIC CONFERENCE FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST, 3rd, Bangkok, 1961: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE FAR EAST

-- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(c))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 5th report. A/4810
UNRWA. Accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 and report of the Board of Auditors. A/4782 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6B)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C.5/L.675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution III in A/4936 adopted without vote as resolution 1636 (XVI)

-- finances: contributions (agenda item 60)

Documents

GA: Negotiating Cttee for Extra-Budgetary Funds. Report. A/5031

Discussion in Ad Hoc Cttee of the Whole Assembly: Meeting 2

UNITED NATIONS REPRESENTATIVE FOR INDIA AND PAKISTAN: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION

-- progress report, 1961. A/4881: See Radiation: effects for discussion

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE QUESTION OF HUNGARY

-- report. A/4996: See Hungarian situation for discussion

UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE

-- members: election (agenda item 56(f))

Documents

Secretary-General. Notes. A/4822, A/C.5/L.707

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meeting 901

Report. A/5037

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1082

Draft resolution in A/5037 adopted without vote as resolution 1690 (XVI)

Messrs. A. F. Bender, Jr. (USA), R. Torres-Astorga (Chile) and C. H. W. Hodges (United Kingdom) elected for a three-year term beginning 1 Jan 1962

Messrs. B. R. Nolan (Ireland), N. Quao (Ghana) and A. C. Liveran (Israel) elected as alternate for a three-year term beginning 1 Jan 1962

Composition of the UN Staff Pension Committee as of 1 Jan 1962

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of office</u>
Mr. A. F. Bender, Jr. (USA) re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. C. H. W. Hodges (United Kingdom)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. R. Torres-Astorga (Chile), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
<u>Alternates</u>	
Mr. A. C. Liveran (Israel), re-elected	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. B. R. Nolan (Ireland)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964
Mr. N. Quao (Ghana)	1 Jan 1962 - 31 Dec 1964

UNITED NATIONS SUEZ CANAL SURCHARGE OPERATION

-- finances: accounts, 1960 (agenda item 52(a))

Documents

Advisory Cttee. 3rd report. A/4808
Board of Auditors. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960. A/4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)

Discussion in 5th Cttee: Meetings 848, 863

Draft report. A/C.5/L.675

Report. A/4936

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1044

Draft resolution I in A/4936 adopted without vote as resolution 1634 (XVI)

UNITED NATIONS TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION IN PALESTINE: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

UNITED NATIONS VISITING MISSION TO THE TRUST TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA, 1962: See under United Nations: budget, 1962

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS YEAR FOR INTERNATIONAL CO-
OPERATION (proposed) (agenda item 95)

Documents

India. Draft resolution proposing to designate the year 1963 as "UN Year for International Co-operation" and requesting President of GA to nominate a preparatory cttee of 12 members. A/L. 382 and Add. 1-3 (add Afghanistan, Ghana and Nepal as co-sponsors)

India. Letter dated 16 Nov 1961 requesting inclusion of item "United Nations Year for International Co-operation" in the agenda. A/4972

Discussion in General Cttee: Meetings 141, 143

Reports. A/4975, A/5053 and Corr. 1 (French only), Corr. 2

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1059, 1083, 1087

Recommendation in A/4975 [to include item in the agenda and to consider it without reference to a committee] adopted without vote at 1057th meeting

At 1087th meeting it was decided to postpone consideration of the item to 17th sess.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

-- aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged (agenda item 78)

Documents

Cuba. Letter dated 8 Aug 1961 requesting inclusion of supplementary item "Threats to international peace and security arising from new plans of aggression and acts of intervention being executed by the Government of the USA against the Revolutionary Government of Cuba" in the agenda. A/4832 and Add. 1

Cuba. Letter dated 4 Oct 1961 informing of alleged new plans for aggression executed by the Government of the USA against Cuba. A/C.1/845

Cuba. Letter dated 9 Oct 1961 concerning alleged new plans for aggression by the Government of the USA against Cuba. A/C.1/847

Cuba. Letter dated 24 Oct 1961 relating to alleged facts concerning the circumstances of the death of one Rubén López Sabaniego, citizen of Cuba. A/C.1/851

Cuba. Letter dated 31 Jan 1962 transmitting statement regarding position of the Government of Cuba with respect to the OAS. A/C.1/866

Cuba. Letter dated 14 Feb 1962 concerning embargo on trade of USA with Cuba. A/5092 and Corr. 1 (Spanish only)

Czechoslovakia and Romania. Draft resolution requesting the Government of the USA to cease interference in the internal affairs of Cuba and calling for a settlement of the differences by peaceful means. A/C.1/L. 309

Guatemala. Letter dated 30 Oct 1961 protesting accusations made by Cuba in document A/C.1/847. A/C.1/854

Mongolia. Draft resolution recalling that respect for the principle of non-interference in the internal affairs of States is a permanent aim of the United Nations. A/L. 385 and Rev. 1

USSR. Letter dated 19 Feb 1962 transmitting statement of the Government of USSR on the Cuban question. A/5093

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)

-- aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged (continued)

Discussion in 1st Cttee: Meetings 1230-1243

Reports. A/5072 (Part I), A/5090 (Part II)

Discussion in Plenary: Meetings 1011 (Brazil), 1016 (USSR), 1021 (Czechoslovakia), 1027 (Bulgaria), 1030 (Ukrainian SSR), 1032 (Cuba, USA), 1087, 1104, 1105

At 1087th meeting the General Assembly took note of the report in A/5072 and decided that the question would remain on the agenda of the resumed session

No recommendation made by 1st Cttee (A/5053, para. 6)

Draft resolution in A/L. 385/Rev. 1 not adopted at 1105th meeting having failed to obtain the required two-thirds majority

-- Non-Self-Governing Territories: See American Samoa; Guam; Hawaii; Virgin Islands (USA)

URBANIZATION (agenda item 12)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. VI, sect. I A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

Indonesia, Japan, Morocco, Panama, Peru, Poland, United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia.

Draft resolution calling for comprehensive plans for urban and regional development.

A/C. 3/L. 963 and Rev. 1 (also adds Sudan to the list of sponsors of the revised text)

Discussion in 3rd Cttee: Meetings 1118-1125

Report. A/5032

Action in Plenary: Meeting 1081

Draft resolution III in A/5032 adopted unanimously as resolution 1676 (XVI)

URQUIA, MIGUEL RAFAEL (El Salvador)

-- biography. A/4780/Add. 4

VENKATARAMAN, R. (India)

-- biography. A/C. 5/L. 676

VIET-NAM

-- Cambodian minority in South Viet-Nam
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1011 (Cambodia)

-- representation in United Nations
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1011 (Cambodia)

-- situation in South Viet-Nam
Statements in Plenary: Meeting 1013 (USA)

VIRGIN ISLANDS (British) (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4756 (transmitting ST/TRI/B. 1960/3)

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

VIRGIN ISLANDS (USA) (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by the USA. A/4756 (transmitting ST/1 RI/B. 1960/3)
Statements in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1180, 1182, 1187, 1188

VOTE, RIGHT TO: See Human rights: covenants (draft, 1954); civil and political: Art. 23 [Right to vote]

WEEKS, THOMAS (Liberia)

-- tribute to

In 4th Cttee: Meetings 1206, 1208, 1217

WEST INDIES: See Barbados; Dominica; Grenada; Jamaica; Montserrat; St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla; St. Lucia; St. Vincent; Trinidad and Tobago

WEST IRIAN: See Netherlands New Guinea

WESTERN SAMOA

Documents

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Government of New Zealand on the administration of the Territory of Western Samoa for the year 1960. A/4836

-- political future (agenda item 48)

GA resolution 1569 (XV); TC resolution 2102 (XXXVII)
See also Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961

Documents

Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Burma, Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, India, Iraq, Nigeria, Pakistan, Paraguay, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Sweden, United Arab Republic and United Kingdom

Joint draft resolution endorsing results of the plebiscite of 9 May 1961 and expressing hope that upon attainment of independence on 1 Jan 1962 Western Samoa may be admitted to the United Nations.
A/C. 4/L. 694

Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the UN Commissioner for the Supervision of the Plebiscite in Western Samoa (T/1564 and Add. 1). A/4840

TC. Report, 1 Jul 1960 - 19 Jul 1961, Part I, chap. E and Part II, chap. IV. A/4818 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 4)

Discussion in 4th Cttee: Meetings 1169, 1170, 1172

Draft report. A/C. 4/L. 696
Report. A/4923

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1039

Draft resolution in A/4923 [concerning results of plebiscite and date of independence] adopted unanimously as resolution 1626 (XVI)

WIESCHHOFF, HEINRICH A. (USA)

-- tribute to

In 4th Cttee: Meeting 1156

WOMEN

-- political rights

Documents

Secretary-General. Memorandum on progress achieved in the field of political rights of women. A/4824 and Corr. 1 (English only)

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (agenda item 28(e))

GA resolution 1496 (XV); ESC resolution 832 (XXXII)

Documents

ESC. Report, 1960/1961, chap. II, sect. III. A/4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)

FAO. Director-General. Report. Development through Food - a strategy for surplus utilization. E/3462

FAO. Director-General. Statement at 780th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C. 2/L. 625

Secretary-General. Note transmitting excerpt from draft report of FAO Conference, 11th session, Rome, 4 Nov 1961. A/4907/Add. 1 and Corr. 1 (English only)

Secretary-General. Note transmitting excerpt from report of FAO Council, 37th session, Rome, 25 Nov 1961, relating to a world food programme. A/4907/Add. 2

Secretary-General. Report on use of food surpluses for economic development. E/3509

Secretary-General. Statement at 780th meeting of 2nd Cttee. A/C. 2/L. 624

Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications in draft resolution A/C. 2/L. 617 and Add. 1. A/C. 2/L. 617/Add. 2

UN and FAO. Joint proposal regarding procedures and arrangements for multilateral utilization of surplus food. A/4907

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto

Afghanistan. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617), A/C. 2/L. 623 (withdrawn at 783rd meeting)

Argentina. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 2), A/C. 2/L. 636 (withdrawn at 787th meeting)

Australia and United Kingdom. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 2). A/C. 2/L. 637 (withdrawn at 787th meeting)

Brazil, Indonesia, Iraq. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617). A/C. 2/L. 626

Brazil, Indonesia, Iraq. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617 and Add. 1, 2). A/C. 2/L. 626/Rev. 1, 2 (also adds Ghana to the list of sponsors of the revised text)

Burma and Thailand. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 1). A/C. 2/L. 633

Burma and Thailand. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 2). A/C. 2/L. 633/Rev. 1 (withdrawn at 787th meeting)

Cameroun, Canada, Denmark, Liberia, Pakistan, Panama, Peru and USA

Joint draft resolution relating to the World Food Programme and the establishment of an Inter-Governmental Committee. A/C. 2/L. 617 and Add. 1 (adds Netherlands as co-sponsor), Rev. 1, 2, Rev. 2/Corr. 1 (Chinese only), Rev. 3

C. SUBJECT INDEX
(16th session)

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (continued)

Documents (continued)

Draft resolutions and amendments thereto (continued)

France. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617 and Add. 1, 2). A/C. 2/L. 629

France. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 1 and A/C. 2/L. 617/Add. 2). A/C. 2/L. 629/Rev. 1

Iran. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617 and Add. 1, 2). A/C. 2/L. 630

New Zealand. Amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 1). A/C. 2/L. 631

New Zealand. Revised amendments (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 2). A/C. 2/L. 631/Rev. 1 (withdrawn at 787th meeting)

New Zealand. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 617/Rev. 2). A/C. 2/L. 638 (withdrawn at 787th meeting)

Tunisia. Amendment (to A/C. 2/L. 617 and Add. 1, 2). A/C. 2/L. 628 (withdrawn at 783rd meeting)

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: Meetings 780-788

Draft resolution. A/C. 2/L. 639

Report. A/5058 and Corr. 1

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting 1084

Draft resolution I in A/5058 adopted (89-0-9) as resolution 1714 (XVI)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: See United Nations: budget, 1962; reimbursement to WHO of its investment in the Palais des Nations, Geneva

YEAR FOR INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION (proposed):
See United Nations year for international co-operation (proposed)

ZANZIBAR and PEMBA (agenda item 39)

Documents

Secretary-General. Summary of information for 1959 transmitted by United Kingdom. A/4754 (transmitting ST/TRI/B.1960/1)

SIXTEENTH SESSION

D. Index to Speeches

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS: CHAIRMAN

Advisory Cttee: members: increase in number (proposed)
V:868
Colonialism: elimination: Declaration, 1960: dissemination
in NSGT: financial implications V:874
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies V:901
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:891
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty V:908
Patents: & under-developed areas: economic development
V:908
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) V:860
Secretariat:
organization: review V:896
staff:
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:876
salaries and allowances:
education grant V:890
post adjustment V:900
South West Africa: indigenous cadres: preparation and
training V:908
UN:
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:900
budget, 1962 V:849, 868, 877, 910
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
public information activities V:887
UN International School V:894

AFGHANISTAN

Algerian question I:1219
Angola situation Plen:1093, 1102
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1115
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1187
suspension I:1177, 1180, 1185, 1193, 1194
Berlin situation Plen:1018
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
British Guiana: independence (proposed) IV:1302
China: representation in UN Plen:1075
Disarmament Plen:1018; I:1207
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and IV II:734
chap. VI and VII III:1119
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1119
Economic development II:734
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1132
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1184
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Cttee: agenda I:1163, 1168, 1170

AFGHANISTAN (continued)

Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1075, 1090, 1093, 1102
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1119
International law: codification VI:713, 714, 722, 729
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693, 699
report, 13th sess. VI:705, 706, 709, 710
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1018
International trade II:748-750
Korean question I:1216, 1227
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1119
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty II:792
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1184
transmission by Portugal IV:1197
political conditions IV:1184
progress achieved IV:1184
racial discrimination IV:1184
social conditions IV:1184
Oman question Pol:303
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1119
Refugees III:1115
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1106; IV:1283, 1325,
1327; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Scientific co-operation II:781
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:871
geographical distribution V:871
S-G: interim appointment (proposed) Plen:1018
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Pol:276
South West Africa: international status IV:1229, 1246
Tanganyika: independence IV:1163
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:899
budget, 1962 V:852
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:909
finances: contributions V:883
Members: admission Plen:1019
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1184
public information activities Plen:1082
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761, 764
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:782, 783

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

- ALBANIA
- Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:867
- Africa: independence and development: UN programme Plen:1060
- Algerian question I:1224
- Angola situation Plen:1097; IV:1198
- Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1023; I:1191
resumption Plen:1023
suspension I:1177
- Berlin situation Plen:1023
- China: representation in UN Plen:1023
- Colonialism: elimination Plen:1023, 1060
- Disarmament Plen:1018, 1023; I:1206
- ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:725
- Economic development II:725
- French Somaliland IV:1187
- GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1165
- Germany: peace treaty Plen:1018
- Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1075, 1089, 1099
- Hungarian situation Plen:1023
- ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:696, 699
report, 13th sess. VI:710
- International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1023
- Korean question I:1216, 1230
- Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft) III:1066
- Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1023, 1045
- Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1060
- NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1187
information to UN IV:1187
transmission by France IV:1187
transmission by Portugal IV:1187, 1198
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1187
political conditions IV:1187
progress achieved IV:1187
racial discrimination IV:1187
- Oman question Pol:304
- Outer-space: peaceful uses I:1212
- Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1286, 1321
- Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
- South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:281
- South West Africa: international status IV:1233
- Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1117
- Tibet question Plen:1023, 1085
- Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1166
- UN:
budget, 1962 V:857
executive body (proposed) Plen:1023
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:909
- USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1238
- AL-AMIN ABDULLAH, MUHAMMAD (Spokesman of an Omani delegation)
- Oman question Pol:300
- ARGENTINA
- Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:866
- Africa:
economic development II:790, 792
independence and development: UN programme Plen:1065
- Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
- Antarctica IV:1171
- Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1018; I:1182
suspension I:1182
- Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 Pol:293
- British Guiana: independence IV:1252
- China: representation in UN Bur:137
- Colonialism: elimination Plen:1065
- Consular relations: international conference of plenipotentiaries, 1963 (proposed) V:896
- Disarmament Plen:1018; I:1205, 1218
& economic and social development Plen:1018
- Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757
- ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:726
chap. VI and VII III:1121
- Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1121
- Economic development Plen:1018; II:726
planning II:753, 755
& population growth Plen:1014, 1084; Bur:135
- Falkland Islands IV:1171
- Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1130
- GA:
closing date Bur:144
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1185, 1251
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
hearings: Ruanda-Urundi IV:1173
organization of work Bur:142
resumption of session Bur:141-143
- Human rights:
advisory services III:1121
covenants (draft) III:1081, 1089, 1098
- Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1121
- Industrial development II:771, 773
- ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:893
- International law: codification VI:720, 729
- ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:696
report, 13th sess. VI:704
- International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1018
- International trade II:743, 744, 746-750
- Investments, International II:768
- Marriage:
age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1063, 1067
recommendation (draft) III:1067
- Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1065
- NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1185
information to UN IV:1171, 1185
transmission by France IV:1185
transmission by Portugal IV:1185, 1205, 1208
transmission by Spain IV:1185
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1185
progress achieved IV:1185
racial discrimination IV:1215
social conditions IV:1185
- Outer space: peaceful uses I:1211

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

ARGENTINA (continued)

Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1121
Radiation: effects Pol:262
Refugees III:1114
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1284, 1313, 1320, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi): death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Scientific co-operation II:779
Secretariat:
staff:
geographical distribution V:880
professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:878
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1018
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:282, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1229, 1230
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1120
Special Fund: operations II:777, 781
Tanganyika: independence IV:1164
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1164
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1164
UN:
budget, 1962 V:850, 851, 868
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) Plen:1086; V:910
contributions V:885
Library (Headquarters): dedication V:852
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1185
public information activities V:887
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1164
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by NSGT IV:1185
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1121
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760, 765, 767
UNEP: budget, 1962 V:902
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 902, 905
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Bur:136
Urbanization III:1121
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme Plen:1084; II:782, 785, 787, 788

AUSTRALIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:866, 868
Africa:
economic development II:792
educational development II:792
independence and development: UN programme Plen:1055, 1065
Angola situation Plen:1091
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1117
Atomic weapons:
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1035; I:1178, 1191
resumption Plen:1035
suspension I:1178, 1191
tests by France in the Sahara Plen:1035
Berlin situation Plen:1035
China: representation in UN Plen:1072, 1080
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1035, 1055, 1065
Congo situation Plen:1035
Disarmament Plen:1035

AUSTRALIA (continued)

Economic and social activities: decentralization II:754, 758
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and VIII (par. 650) II:719
chap. VI and VII III:1111, 1125
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1111
Economic development II:719
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126
GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1183, 1251
Human rights:
advisory services III:1111; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1084, 1087, 1101, 1103
Hungarian situation Plen:1087
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1111, 1125
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:891
International law: codification VI:723
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692
report, 13th sess. VI:709
International trade II:745, 750
Investments, International II:770
Korean question I:1215, 1228
Laos question Plen:1035
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1067
recommendation (draft) III:1067
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1055, 1065; IV:1168
New Guinea IV:1183
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1183
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1213, 1216, 1217
information to UN IV:1168, 1183
transmission by Portugal IV:1205
progress achieved IV:1183
racial discrimination IV:1215
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1211
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:320
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1111
Refugees III:1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1118; IV:1264, 1295, 1307, 1325, 1327
Scientific co-operation II:779
Secretariat:
organization: review V:895, 896
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:863, 869
geographical distribution V:863, 869, 875, 880, 888, 890
Secretary-General: office Plen:1035
South Africa:
censure Plen:1033, 1034
race problems: apartheid Pol:281, 287
South West Africa: international status Plen:1083; IV:1236, 1246
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1114, 1121
Special Fund: operations II:778
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1165, 1166, 1248
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination V:888, 891, 898, 899
budget, 1962 V:850, 851, 853-855, 858, 861, 877

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

AUSTRALIA (continued)

UN (continued)

executive body (proposed) Plen:1035; V:869
finances:
 accounts, 1960 V:848
 bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
 contributions V:885, 886, 889
Members: admission Plen:1018
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1183
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
 V:850
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1165,
 1166
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1111
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:765
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:904
UN International School V:894
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:900, 904,
 905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Urbanization III:1125
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:782, 786-788

AUSTRIA

Atomic weapons:

 tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1179, 1187
 suspension I:1179
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
 ment, 1946 Pol:289, 293, 296
Consular relations: international conference of plenipoten-
 tiaries, 1963 (proposed) Plen:1081; V:896
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:723
Economic development II:723
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1074, 1086, 1104
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
International law: codification VI:726
ILC: report, 13th sess. VI:702, 725
International trade II:749
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1065, 1067, 1070
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1214
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1114
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:281
UN:
 budget, 1962 V:860
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
 Library (Headquarters): dedication V:852
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105

BAHIZI, BARNABAS

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1270, 1271
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1270

BELGIUM

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
 (proposed) V:868
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1125, 1129
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1065
Congo situation IV:1259, 1264
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:753,
 758
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II and IV II:738
Economic development II:738
 planning II:755
GA: hearings: Ruanda-Urundi IV:1261, 1264
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1073, 1075, 1033, 1086,
 1087, 1093, 1099, 1103
Industrial development II:772
International law: codification VI:721
ILC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) VI:698, 699
 report, 13th sess. VI:702, 706, 710
International trade II:745, 750
Investments, International II:770
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1062, 1068
NSGT: information to UN:
 transmission by Belgium IV:1199
 transmission by Portugal IV:1257
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1212
Refugees III:1114, 1117
Ruanda-Urundi:
 petitions IV:1260
 political future Plen:1065, 1106; IV:1172, 1173, 1259,
 1260, 1264, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1290, 1296, 1298, 1301,
 1302, 1307-1316, 1321, 1324, 1325, 1327; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172-1178, 1273
Secretariat:
 organization: review V:896
 staff:
 fixed-term appointments V:890
 geographical distribution V:874, 890
Special Fund: operations II:778
UN:
 administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
 V:899
 executive body (proposed) V:874
 UN Capital Development Fund II:742
 UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1086;
 V:862, 863
 World Food Programme II:782

BOLIVIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
 (proposed) V:867
Angola situation Plen:1101; IV:1207
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
 Plen:1029
Berlin situation Plen:1029
British Guiana: independence IV:1252
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1029
Congo situation IV:1260
Disarmament Plen:1029
 & economic and social development Plen:1029
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
 chap. II II:728
 chap. VI and VII III:1111
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1111
Economic development Plen:1029; II:728

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

BOLIVIA (continued)

GA:
hearings: South West Africa IV:1239, 1241
1st Cttee: agenda I:1170
Human rights:
advisory services III:1111
covenants (draft) III:1078
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:696
International trade II:749
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
Plen:1083; IV:1207
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1029
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1260, 1261, 1290, 1292
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1175-1177
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and
allowances: increase (proposed) V:875
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjöld
Plen:1029
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1029
South West Africa: international status IV:1241, 1244
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1166
UN:
Charter: revision Plen:1029
executive body (proposed) Plen:1029
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862

BRAZIL

Africa: economic development II:790, 792
Algerian question Plen:1011
Angola situation Plen:1011, 1088, 1102
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1112
Atomic weapons:
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1183
resumption Plen:1011
suspension I:1183
Berlin situation Plen:1011
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementatic . of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:295
British Guiana: independence (proposed) IV:1302
China: representation in UN Plen:1011
Congo situation IV:1173
Disarmament Plen:1011; I:1204
& economic and social development Plen:1011
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:723
chap. VI and VII III:1109
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1109
Economic development II:723, 790
planning II:751
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126, 1128
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1190, 1252
hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1173, 1174
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Cttee:
agenda I:1165, 1170
organization of work I:1209
6th Cttee: organization of work VI:688, 696
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1071, 1072, 1076, 1079,
1082, 1083, 1087, 1097, 1099, 1102-1104
Industrial development II:769, 771
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:893

BRAZIL (continued)

International law: codification VI:721
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:699
report, 13th sess. VI:702
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1011
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1063
recommendation (draft) III:1063
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1190
information to UN:
transmission and examination IV:1190
transmission by France IV:1190
transmission by Portugal IV:1190, 1202, 1207, 1230,
1257
transmission by Spain IV:1190
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1190
progressed achieved IV:1190
racial discrimination IV:1211
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1214
Patents: & under-developed areas: economic development
V:908
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Refugees III:1112
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1263, 1304, 1319
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1176, 1178
Scientific co-operation II:778, 779, 781, 786
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1012
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1011; Pol:281,
285
South West Africa:
international status IV:1235, 1244
petitions IV:1244
Trust Territories: self-government or independence
IV:1163
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163, 1192
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:898
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848
budget, 1962 V:854, 857, 858
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
contributions V:887
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:763
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1011;
I:1234
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170, 1172
World Food Programme II:782, 787, 788

BULGARIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
(proposed) V:867
Algerian question I:1226
Angola situation Plen:1091, 1102; IV:1183, 1200, 1207
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Bur:136; I:1183
resumption Plen:1027
suspension I:1177, 1183
Berlin situation Plen:1027
China: representation in UN Plen:1027, 1077; Bur:137
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1027, 1058
Congo situation IV:1324

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

BULGARIA (continued)

Disarmament Plan:1018, 1027; I:1204, 1208, 1218
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:735
chap. VI and VII III:1108
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1108
Economic development II:734, 735, 738
GA:
agenda Plan:1109; Bur:146
hearings: Ruanda-Urundi IV:1261
organization of work Bur:142
resumption of session Bur:141
1st Cttee: agenda I:1165, 1170
Germany: peace treaty Plan:1027
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1074, 1087, 1098
Hungarian situation Bur:136, 137
Industrial development II:773
International law: codification VI:724
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692, 699
report, 13th sess. VI:711
International relations: reduction of tensions Plan:1027
Investments, International II:771
Korean question I:1216, 1227
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1067
Mongolia: admission to UN Plan:1045
Netherlands New Guinea Plan:1058
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1188
information to UN IV:1183
transmission by Portugal IV:1200, 1207
political conditions IV:1183, 1188
racial discrimination IV:1212, 1215
social conditions IV:1183
Northern Rhodesia IV:1188
Oman question Pol:303
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1213
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:322
Radiation: effects Plan:1043
Refugees III:1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1264, 1279, 1293, 1298,
1312, 1316, 1324, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1279
Secretariat:
organization: review V:895
staff: geographical distribution V:875, 879
Self-determination of peoples Plan:1027
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:281
South West Africa: international status IV:1235, 1241
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plan:1109, 1117, 1120;
Bur:146; IV:1304
Special Fund: operations II:776, 777
Technical co-operation: use of volunteer workers Bur:135
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1162, 1167
UN:
budget, 1962 V:854, 858, 859, 861
executive body (proposed) Plan:1027; V:879
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 908
contributions V:883, 887
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760, 765-767
UNEP: budget, 1962 V:905
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plan:1027;
I:1236, 1243

BUREAU OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS: DIRECTOR

ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1105
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1105

BURMA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
(proposed) V:867
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plan:1052
Algerian question I:1223
Angola situation Plan:1095; IV:1194
British Guiana: independence IV:1253
China: representation in UN Plan:1073
Colonialism: elimination Plan:1052
Disarmament I:1202
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and IV II:727
chap. VI and VII III:1119
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1119
Economic development II:727
GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plan:1083
Human rights:
advisory services III:1119
covenants (draft) III:1083, 1092, 1094, 1103
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1119
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
ILC: report, 13th sess. VI:710
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064, 1070
Netherlands New Guinea IV:1168
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1178
fellowships and scholarships IV:1179
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1179,
1210, 1217
information to UN IV:1168, 1178, 1179
transmission and examination IV:1190
transmission by Portugal IV:1190, 1194
transmission by Spain IV:1190
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1190
progress achieved IV:1178, 1179
racial discrimination IV:1178, 1213
social conditions IV:1178
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1119
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1263, 1272, 1278, 1287,
1295, 1302, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Secretariat:
organization: review V:896
staff: geographical distribution V:869, 890
S-G, Acting: appointment Plan:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:288
South West Africa: international status IV:1225
Trust Territories:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1162
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1162
self-government or independence IV:1159
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1157, 1159,
1166, 1167
UN:
budget, 1962 V:849
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:906
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1179, 1189
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1162,
1166

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

BURMA (continued)

UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1119
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863, 902
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:780

BURUNDI: PRIME MINISTER (A. Muhrwa)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1311-1315

BURUNDI: PRIME MINISTER, DEPUTY (P. Ngendandumwe)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1261-1265
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1265

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1059
Algerian question Plen:1028; I:1225; IV:1199
American Samoa IV:1187
Angola situation Plen:1028, 1092; IV:1199
Atomic weapons: tests: resumption Plen:1028
Berlin situation Plen:1028
China: representation in UN Plen:1028, 1076
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1028, 1059
Congo situation Plen:1028
Disarmament Plen:1028; I:1204
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:736
chap. VI and VII III:1110, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1110,
1124
Economic development II:736
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1187
1st Cttee: agenda I:1166
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1028
Human rights:
advisory services III:1124
covenants (draft) III:1077, 1089
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation
III:1110, 1124
International law: codification VI:724
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693,
698
International trade II:750
Investments, International II:771
Korean question I:1216
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
Mozambique IV:1199
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1059
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1187
information to UN IV:1187
transmission by Portugal IV:1199
political conditions IV:1187
racial discrimination IV:1187, 1214
social conditions IV:1187
Oman question Pol:302
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1213

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (continued)

Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1110
Portuguese Guinea IV:1199
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1281, 1320
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
S-G: interim appointment (proposed) Plen:1028
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:272
South West Africa: international status IV:1234
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1115
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1165
UN:
budget, 1962 V:857
executive body (proposed) Plen:1028
UNICEF III:1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:765
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1235

CAMBODIA

Algerian question Plen:1011; I:1223
Angola situation IV:1192, 1202
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1113
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
China: representation in UN Plen:1011, 1069
Congo situation Plen:1011; IV:1166
Disarmament Plen:1011; I:1201
GA:
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
Germany: representation in UN Plen:1011
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1072, 1074, 1079, 1081,
1091, 1093, 1099, 1102, 1103
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692
Korea: representation in UN Plen:1011
Laos question Plen:1011
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1067
recommendation (draft) III:1067
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1011, 1045
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1210
information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1192,
1202, 1205
racial discrimination IV:1211
Oman question Pol:304
Refugees III:1113
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1177
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1012
South West Africa: international status IV:1222, 1228,
1239, 1244
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1157, 1166
UN:
budget, 1962 V:855
executive body (proposed) Plen:1011
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1243
Viet-Nam:
Cambodian minority in South Viet-Nam Plen:1011
representation in UN Plen:1011
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(10th session)

CAMEROUN

Africa:
economic development II:792
educational development II:792
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Angola situation Plen:1101, 1102; IV:1195
Berlin situation Plen:1038
Camerouns under United Kingdom adm.: southern part:
plebiscite Plen:1038
China: representation in UN Plen:1076
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1038
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:736
Economic development II:736
GA:
hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1173, 1316
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1079, 1092, 1099, 1103
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1038
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1195
Radiations: effects Pol:266
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1118; IV:1259, 1274,
1277, 1282, 1284, 1290, 1297, 1298, 1301, 1307, 1309,
1311, 1312, 1314, 1319, 1326
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1178
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:888, 890
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:284
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1119, 1121
Special Fund: operations II:777
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1159
UN:
executive body (proposed) Plen:1038
Members: admission Plen:1019
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1086
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170, 1172

CANADA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
(proposed) V:868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1065
Angola situation Plen:1098
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1116
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1022, 1063;
I:1187
resumption Plen:1022
suspension I:1173, 1175, 1180, 1193
Berlin situation Plen:1022
China: representation in UN Plen:1074
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1065
Disarmament Plen:1022; I:1202, 1208, 1218
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757, 758
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1022
report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and III II:734
chap. VI and VII III:1111, 1124

CANADA (continued)

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1111,
1124
Economic development II:734
planning II:753
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1132
GA:
hearings: South West Africa IV:1241
1st Cttee: agenda I:1164, 1170
Human rights:
advisory services III:1111
covenants (draft) III:1072, 1074, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1093,
1099, 1104
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:893
International law: codification VI:727
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:691, 698
report, 13th sess. VI:706
International trade II:743
Korean question I:1217
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1067
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1111
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1187
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1187
information to UN IV:1187
transmission by Portugal IV:1205, 1255
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1187
progress achieved IV:1187
racial discrimination IV:1215
social conditions IV:1187
Oman question Pol:306
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1022; I:1210
Peace and security operations: financing: ICJ advisory
opinion, request for Plen:1086
Radiation: effects Plen:1022, 1043; Pol:262, 266
Refugees III:1116
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1272, 1282, 1283, 1326;
V:912
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1177
Scientific co-operation II:781, 787
Secretariat:
organization: review V:895
staff: geographical distribution V:879, 880, 890, 908
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjöld
Plen:1022
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1022
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:285
South West Africa: international status IV:1226, 1241, 1246
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1111; IV:1304
Special Fund: operations II:776
Tanganyika: independence IV:1165
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1165
Uganda IV:1187
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
Plen:1022; V:897
budget, 1962 V:851, 857, 859, 862, 877
executive body (proposed) Plen:1022
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:909
contributions V:885
Members: admission Plen:1019
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

CANADA (continued)

UN (continued)
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1165
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1111
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
UN International School V:895
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:905
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1022;
V:863, 905
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances:
accounts, 1960 V:848
contributions WA:2
Virgin Islands (USA) IV:1187
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:780, 782, 785, 787, 788

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

Algerian question Plen:1037
Angola situation Plen:1037
Atomic weapons: tests: resumption Plen:1037
Berlin situation Plen:1037
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1037, 1066
Congo situation Plen:1037
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1037
Economic development Plen:1037
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1037, 1043
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1171
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1066
NSGT: information to UN IV:1171
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1086
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1176
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1037
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1037
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Plen:1037
UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1037
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

CEYLON

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
(proposed) V:866
Algerian question I:1224
Angola situation Plen:1017, 1091; IV:1195
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1017; I:1174
resumption Plen:1017
suspension I:1174
Berlin situation Plen:1017
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:295
China: representation in UN Plen:1017, 1070, 1079
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1017, 1048
Congo situation Plen:1017; IV:1277
Consular relations: international conference of plenipoten-
tiaries, 1963 (proposed) Plen:1081

CEYLON (continued)

Disarmament Plen:1017; I:1200
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:758
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1017
report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:723
Economic development Plen:1017; II:723
GA:
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
resumption of session Bur:143
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1075, 1081, 1090, 1092,
1096, 1099
International law: codification VI:716, 728, 729
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:691, 692,
697-699
report, 13th sess. VI:705-707, 710-712, 725
International trade II:749
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1070
Netherlands New Guinea IV:1168
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1183
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1212
information to UN IV:1168, 1183
transmission by Portugal IV:1183, 1195, 1203, 1208
transmission by Spain IV:1183
political conditions IV:1183
progress achieved IV:1183
racial discrimination IV:1212
social conditions IV:1183
Oman question Pol:305
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:324
Radiation: effects Pol:265
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1277, 1325
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1176, 1177
Secretariat: staff:
geographical distribution V:863, 871, 887, 889, 890
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:878
S-G: interim appointment (proposed) Plen:1017
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1017
South Africa:
labour force IV:1183
race problems: apartheid Plen:1017; Pol:287
South West Africa: international status IV:1231
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1112
Tanganyika: independence IV:1160
Trust Territories:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1160, 1166
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1160
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1157, 1160
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:898
budget, 1962 V:854, 856
executive body (proposed) Plen:1017
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:906
Members: admission Plen:1019
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1183
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1160
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
NSGT IV:1183
UN Capital Development Fund II:741

D. INDFX TO SPEECHES
(10th session)

CEYLON (continued)

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1086;
V:862
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105;
I:1240
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:784

CHAD

Angola situation Plen:1102; IV:1198
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1118
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

CHILE

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1116
Antarctica IV:1171
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1125
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1019; I:1175
resumption Plen:1019
suspension I:1175
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1019
Disarmament Plen:1019
& economic and social development Plen:1019
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II and IV II:728
Economic development Plen:1019; II:728
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126,
1127, 1129, 1131, 1132
Human rights Plen:1019
covenants (draft) III:1071-1073, 1076, 1078, 1081, 1082,
1089, 1091, 1094, 1096, 1098, 1099, 1103, 1104
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:695, 699
report, 13th sess. VI:708
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1019
International trade II:744
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063, 1066
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1186
information to UN IV:1171, 1186
progress achieved IV:1186
social conditions IV:1186
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Refugees III:1116
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Secretariat:
organization: review V:896
staff:
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:875
salaries and allowances: post adjustment V:848

CHILE (continued)

South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Pol:281
South West Africa: international status IV:1231, 1248
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1116
Special Fund: operations II:777
Trust Territories:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1160
self-government or independence IV:1160
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1160
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:897
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848
budget, 1962 V:851, 856
executive body (proposed) Plen:1019
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
contributions V:882
public information activities V:887
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1160
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
NSGT IV:1186
UN International School V:894, 895
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 905
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1235
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

CHINA

Africa:
economic development II:790
educational development II:790
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1055
Angola situation Plen:1095
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1175, 1184
suspension I:1175, 1184, 1193
Berlin situation Plen:1024
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
China: representation in UN Plen:1014, 1068, 1079;
Bur:137
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1024, 1055
Disarmament Plen:1024; I:1203
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:725
chap. VI and VII III:1108
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1108
Economic development II:725
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1128, 1130
GA: agenda Bur:146
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1073, 1082, 1086, 1095-
1097, 1103
International law: codification VI:729
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:691
report, 13th sess. VI:710
Korean question I:1215, 1227
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1062
recommendation (draft) III:1062
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1043
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1108

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(10th session)

CHINA (continued)

Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1055
NSGT:
economic condition IV:1184
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1184
information to UN IV:1184
transmission by Portugal IV:1207
political conditions IV:1184
progress achieved IV:1184
racial discrimination IV:1184
social conditions IV:1184
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1214
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:321
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Refugees III:1114, 1115
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1276, 1298, 1325
Scientific co-operation II:786
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1024
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:275
South West Africa:
assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF IV:1229
international status IV:1229, 1246
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Bur:146
Tibet question Plen:1034; Bur:136
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1160
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:890, 899
budget, 1962 V:854
executive body (proposed) Plen:1024
Members: admission Plen:1019
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

COLOMBIA

Africa:
economic development II:790
educational development II:790
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1054
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1026; I:1181
suspension I:1181
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
British Guiana: independence: date IV:1254
China: representation in UN Plen:1026, 1073
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1026, 1054
Disarmament Plen:1026; I:1205
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1026
report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:720
Economic development II:720
planning II:751, 753, 755
& population growth Plen:1084
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1128
GA: hearings: South West Africa IV:1239
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1076, 1084, 1102
Industrial development II:772
International law: codification VI:727, 729
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:689,
694, 698, 699
International trade II:743
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1255-1257

COLOMBIA (continued)

Oman question Pol:305
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1202, 1292
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1175, 1178
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and
allowances: increase (proposed) V:876
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1026
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1026
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1026; Pol:270
South West Africa: international status IV:1239, 1247
Tanganyika: independence IV:1166
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1166
UN:
executive body (proposed) Plen:1026
finances: contributions V:885
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105;
I:1237
World Food Programme II:786

COMMISSIONER FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Technical co-operation II:776
UN: budget, 1962 V:854

COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS: CHAIRMAN

UN: finances: contributions V:882, 883, 885, 886

CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE)

Angola situation Plen:1037, 1089
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1113
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
Plen:1037
Berlin situation Plen:1037
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1037
Congo situation Plen:1037
Disarmament Plen:1037
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:733
Economic development II:733
GA: hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1173
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064, 1067
Palestine question Plen:1037
Refugees III:1113
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1118
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1037

CONGO (LEOPOLDVILLE)

Algerian question Plen:1035
Angola situation Plen:1035, 1101; IV:1192, 1202
Angolan refugees in the Congo Bur:136; III:1112
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1035; I:1181
suspension I:1181, 1189
Berlin situation Plen:1035
China: representation in UN Plen:1035-

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

CONGO (LEOPOLDVILLE) (continued)

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1035
Congo situation Plen:1035; IV:1166; V:849, 853, 862
Disarmament Plen:1035; I:1201
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:727
Economic development II:727
GA:
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
1st Cttee: agenda I:1168, 1170
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1077, 1079, 1081, 1083,
1086, 1090, 1092, 1093
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1062, 1064, 1069
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1175
information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1192
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1119; IV:1299, 1320
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1178; V:860
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:864, 874
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1035;
Pol:267, 284
South West Africa: international status IV:1234
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1116
UN:

administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:897, 899
budget, 1962 V:850, 853, 854
executive body (proposed) Plen:1035
finances: bond issue (proposed) Plen:1086; V:910
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1044;
V:862, 863, 903, 905

CONGO (LEOPOLDVILLE): PRIME MINISTER (C. Adoula)

Congo situation Plen:1103

COSTA RICA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) Bur:140; V:866-868
Atomic weapons: tests:
resumption Plen:1034
suspension I:1173
Berlin situation Plen:1034
China: representation in UN Plen:1034, 1073
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1034
Disarmament Plen:1034
ESC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1034
Economic development Plen:1034
& population growth Plen:1034; Bur:135
GA: resumption of session Bur:141
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:699
International trade Plen:1034
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1034
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1113
UN:

Charter: revision Plen:1034
executive body (proposed) Plen:1034
Members: admission Plen:1020, 1078
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1234

CUBA.

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1060
Angola situation Plen:1100; IV:1197
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1190
suspension I:1184, 1190
Berlin situation Plen:1032
British Guiana: independence IV:1252
China: representation in UN Plen:1032, 1072
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1032, 1060
Congo situation Plen:1032
Disarmament Plen:1032
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1122
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1122
Economic development II:738
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1166
hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1173, 1174
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1032
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1077, 1079, 1089, 1091,
1098
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1122
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692, 699
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1032
International trade II:750
Korean question I:1217, 1230
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1186
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1215
information to UN IV:1186
transmission by Portugal IV:1197, 1208
political conditions IV:1186
progress achieved IV:1186
racial discrimination IV:1215
Oman question Pol:304
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1122
Puerto Rico IV:1185, 1186, 1188
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1119; IV:1266, 1270,
1285, 1288, 1320
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1032
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:267, 281
South West Africa: international status IV:1224, 1227
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1119
Special Fund: operations II:777
Tanganyika: independence IV:1164
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1164
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1032,
1105; Bur:136, 143; I:1231, 1242
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

CYPRUS

Africa:
economic development II:792
educational development II:792
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1064
Algerian question I:1226
Angola situation Plen:1100, 1102
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1117
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1039, 1049;
Bur:135; I:1181, 1187, 1192, 1194
resumption Plen:1039
suspension Bur:136; I:1173, 1174, 1181, 1192, 1194
Berlin situation Plen:1039
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
China: representation in UN Plen:1077; Bur:137
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1039, 1064
Congo situation Plen:1039
Disarmament Plen:1039; I:1196, 1206
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II-IV II:733
Economic development II:733
planning II:752, 753, 755
GA:
closing date Bur:144
resumption of session Bur:141-143, 145
1st Cttee: agenda I:1164
Hammarskjöld, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (proposed)
Plen:1042; Bur:140
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1094, 1102
Hungarian situation Bur:136, 137
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:298
Industrial development II:771
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1069
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1018;
Bur:139
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1064
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1200
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1213
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:322
Radiation: effects Pol:265
Refugees III:1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1262, 1274, 1282, 1288
1293, 1296, 1298, 1316, 1324, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:280
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1120
Tibet question Bur:136
UN:
budget, 1962 V:861
executive body (proposed) Plen:1039
Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1039
UN year for international co-operation (proposed) Bur:141
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105;
Bur:136
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

CYPRUS: PRESIDENT (Archbishop Makarios)

Peace and security Plen:1107

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Advisory Committee: members: incr ase in number (pro-
posed) V:866, 868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1054
Algerian question Plen:1021; I:1222
Angola situation Plen:1021, 1054, 1095; IV:1180, 1197
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1014, 1021;
Bur:136; I:1190
resumption Plen:1021
suspension I:1190
Berlin situation Plen:1021
British Guiana: independence (proposed) IV:1302
China: representation in UN Plen:1021, 1071; Bur:137
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1021, 1054, 1064
Congo situation Plen:1021
Consular relations: international conference of plenipoten-
taries, 1963 (proposed) Plen:1081
Disarmament Plen:1018, 1021; I:1197
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:724
chap. VI and VII III:1108, 1123
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1108,
1123
Economic development II:724, 739
planning II:751-753, 755
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1130
GA:
agenda Bur:146
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1180
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
resumption of session Plen:1083; Bur:143
1st Cttee:
agenda I:1164
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1021
Human rights:
advisory services III:1123
covenants (draft) III:1072, 1080, 1087, 1097
Hungarian situation Bur:136, 137
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1123
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
International law: codification VI:723, 729
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690, 693,
698
report, 13th sess. VI:705, 710, 712
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1021
International trade II:744, 747
Investments, International II:770
Korean question I:1216, 1227, 1230
Laos question Plen:1021
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1063
recommendation (draft) III:1063
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1021, 1045
Mozambique IV:1197
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Bur:139
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1021, 1054
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1164, 1180, 1189
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1210
information to UN IV:1180
transmission by Portugal IV:1197, 1208
racial discrimination IV:1180, 1215
Oman question Pol:303

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued)

Outer space: peaceful uses I:1212
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1108, 1123
Peaceful relations among States Plen:1021
Portuguese Guinea IV:1197
Radiation: effects Plen:1043; Pol:262, 266
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1270, 1279, 1320
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1279
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:872
geographical distribution V:864, 872
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1021
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:285
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1113, 1121;
Bur:146
Special missions VI:731
Tibet question Plen:1085; Bur:136
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1164
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1164
UN:
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848
budget, 1962 V:860, 864, 868
executive body (proposed) Plen:1021; V:864
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 909
contributions V:885
Headquarters: re-location Plen:1021
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1180
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1164
UNICEF III:1123
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760, 761, 763, 767
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1021;
Bur:136; I:1232
Urbanization III:1123
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

DAHOMEY

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1065
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:295
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1065
GA: agenda Plen:1109
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690, 697
Korean question I:1217
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1168
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1065
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1192
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:269, 284
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109

DE JONGH, MR. (USA) (Special Assistant to the Governor
of the Virgin Islands USA))

Virgin Islands (USA) IV:1180

DENMARK

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866, 868
Angola situation Plen:1019
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1019
resumption Plen:1019
suspension I:1173, 1177
Berlin situation Plen:1019
China: representation in UN Plen:1019; Bur:137
Congo situation Plen:1019
Disarmament Plen:1019; I:1208
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:758
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1118
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1118
Economic development Plen:1019
planning II:751
& population growth Bur:135
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126
GA:
agenda Bur:146
hearings: British Guiana IV:1252
organization of work Bur:142
resumption of session Bur:142
Hammarskjöld, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (proposed)
Bur:140
Human rights:
advisory services III:1118
covenants (draft) III:1074, 1096, 1099
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1118
International law: codification VI:725
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692, 698
Investments, International II:770
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:322
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1118
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1272, 1298
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:879
geographical distribution V:879
Scientific co-operation II:786
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1019, 1067;
Pol:281, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1224, 1225, 1229,
1244
Special Fund: operations II:781
UN:
budget, 1962 V:852, 857
executive body (proposed) Plen:1019
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:908
Members: admission Plen:1019
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1019
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1118
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:764
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:903
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:895
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:902
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
UN year for international co-operation (proposed) Bur:141
World Food Programme II:783

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS:
UNDER-SECRETARY (de Seynes)

Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757, 758
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:717, 739
Economic development II:717, 739
 planning II:755
Industrial development II:771
International trade II:750
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760

DEPARTMENT OF TRUSTEESHIP AND INFORMATION
FROM NON-SELF GOVERNING TERRITORIES:
UNDER-SECRETARY (Protitch)

GA: hearings: British Guiana IV:1252
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1257
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1318
South West Africa: international status IV:1219

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Africa:
 economic development II:792
 educational development II:792
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1191
Dominican Republic: political situation, 1961 Plen:1021
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:758
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1166
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1077, 1085, 1090, 1092,
 1093, 1095, 1097, 1102
ILC: report, 13th sess. VI:712
International trade II:749, 750
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1063
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:322
Radiation: effects Pol:265
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:275
Special Fund: operations II:781
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1236
World Food Programme II:788

ECUADOR

Angola situation Plen:1100
Berlin situation Plen:1016
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris
 Agreement, 1946 Pol:295
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1016
Economic development Plen:1016
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1129
GA:
 Cttee on Information from NSGT: members: election
 IV:1253
 hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
 1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1073, 1077, 1081, 1082,
 1084, 1092, 1095, 1101, 1103
Industrial development II:772
International law: codification VI:727
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
 convention (draft) III:1064, 1070
 recommendation (draft) III:1064
NSGT:
 fellowships and scholarships IV:1185

ECUADOR (continued)

NSGT (continued)

indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1185
information to UN IV:1185
 transmission by Portugal IV:1185
 transmission by United Kingdom IV:1185
progress achieved IV:1185
racial discrimination IV:1185, 1213
social conditions IV:1185
Oman question Pol:306
Peaceful relations among States Plen:1016
Radiation: effects Pol:265
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1283, 1321
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1284
Secretariat:
 organization: review V:896
 staff: geographical distribution V:888, 972
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1016
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:273
South West Africa: international status IV:1233
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1114
UN:
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
 & NSGT: information about UN IV:1185
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
 NSGT IV:1185
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 902
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

EL SALVADOR

Atomic weapons:
 dissemination: prevention I:1209
 tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1183
 suspension I:1183
China: representation in UN Plen:1076
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1066
Disarmament I:1206
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1166, 1170
Korean question I:1228
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1066
Peace and security operations: financing: ICJ advisory
 opinion, request for Plen:1086
Secretariat: staff:
 geographical distribution V:889
 professional category: salaries and allowances:
 increase (proposed) V:878
Tibet question Plen:1084
UN:
 administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
 V:897
 finances: contributions V:884, 889
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1236

ETHIOPIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
 (proposed) V:867, 868
Africa:
 educational development Plen:1020, 1042; II:788, 792
 independence and development: UN programme
 Plen:1047, 1058, 1066
Algerian question Plen:1020; I:1222, 1224

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

ETHIOPIA (continued)

Angola situation Plen:1020, 1097; IV:1186, 1200
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1117
Atomic weapons: tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1020, 1063;
 I:1189, 1194
 resumption Plen:1020
 suspension Plen:1043
Berlin situation Plen:1020
China: representation in UN Plen:1020
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1020, 1047, 1058, 1066
Congo situation Plen:1020; IV: 1286
Disarmament Plen:1020; I:1207
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:753,
 757, 758
ESC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1020
 report, 1960/1961: chap. II and IV II:737
Economic development II:737
 planning II:752, 753, 755
GA:
 agenda: allocation of items Plen:1042
 hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1076, 1089, 1094,
 1098, 1104
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:695, 699
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1064
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1058, 1066
NSGT:
 economic conditions IV:1186
 information to UN IV:1186
 transmission and examination IV:1191
 transmission by Portugal IV:1200, 1208
 transmission by Spain IV:1191
 transmission by United Kingdom IV:1191
 racial discrimination IV:1215
Oman question Pol:305
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1086; Pol:324
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Refugees III:1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1286, 1326, 1327
Rwagore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1286
Secretariat:
 organization: review Plen:1020; V:896
 staff: geographical distribution Plen:1020; V:863, 869,
 888
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1020
Somalia:
 frontier with Ethiopia Plen:1061
 territorial claims Plen:1027, 1061
South Africa:
 censure Plen:1033, 1034
 race problems: apartheid Plen:1020, 1067; Pol:267,
 283, 285, 287
South West Africa: international status Plen:1020; IV:1230
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1110, 1120;
 IV:1191, 1304
Special Fund: operations II:777
Tanganyika: independence IV:1161
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1161
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1161

ETHIOPIA (continued)

UN:
 budget, 1962 V:856, 883
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:906
 Members: admission Plen:1078
 & Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1161
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:767
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:902

FEDERATION OF MALAYA

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
 Plen:1060
Algerian question Plen:1032
Angola situation Plen:1032; IV:1198
Atomic weapons: tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1032; I:1182
 suspension I:1182
Berlin situation Plen:1032
China: representation in UN Plen:1077
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1032, 1060
Congo situation Plen:1032
Disarmament Plen:1032
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:725
Economic development II:725
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1130
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1078, 1085, 1086, 1088,
 1089, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1100
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1064, 1067
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1060
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
 IV:1198
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Rwagore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1176, 1177
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
 Plen:1032
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1032;
 Pol:277
South West Africa: international status IV:1232, 1247
Tanganyika: independence IV:1161
Tibet question Plen:1014, 1032, 1084; Bur:136
Trust Territories: self-government or independence
 IV:1161
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1161
UN:
 budget, 1962 V:864
 Charter: revision Plen:1032
 executive body (proposed) Plen:1032; V:864
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:908
 Members: admission Plen:1019
 public information activities V:887
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:786, 787

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

FINLAND

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1177
China: representation in UN Plen:1075
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II and VIII (par. 650) II:724
Economic development II:724
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1101
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1066
recommendation (draft) III:1066
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:286

FINLAND: PRESIDENT (U. Kekkonen)

Disarmament Plen:1040
Peaceful relations among States Plen:1040
UN: finances: contributions Plen:1040

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE
UNITED NATIONS

International trade II:745

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE
UNITED NATIONS: DIRECTOR-GENERAL

World Food Programme II:780

FRANCE

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number
(proposed) V:866
Africa:
economic development II:789, 792
educational development II:789
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question Bur:136
Angola situation Plen:1102; IV:1192
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1125
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1193
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
China: representation in UN Plen:1079
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1065
Disarmament I:1200, 1207
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:756,
758, 759
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and V II:734
chap. VI and VII III:1109, 1124, 1125
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1109,
1124, 1125
Economic development II:734
planning II: 751, 753, 755
& population growth Bur:135
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126, 1127,
1129, 1130, 1132
GA:
agenda Bur:146
closing date Bur:147
Ctee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1251
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1252
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1173, 1261
resumption of session Bur:143

FRANCE (continued)

Human rights:
advisory services III:1124; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1072, 1077, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1093,
1094, 1096
Hungarian question IV:1185
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124,
1125
Industrial development II:771-774
specialized agency (proposed) Plen:1084
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
International law: codification VI:719
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693
report, 13th sess. VI:705
International trade II:745, 750
Investments, International II:768, 770
Korean question I:1216
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1067, 1069
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1168
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1065
NSG's:
information to UN:
transmission and examination IV:1191
transmission by France IV:1191
transmission by Portugal IV:1204, 1205, 1257
racial discrimination IV:1216
Oman question Pol:305
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1214
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:316, 324
Patents: & under-developed countries Plen:1084; V:908
Peace and security operations: financing: ICJ advisory
opinion, request for Plen:1086
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1124
Radiation: effects Pol:265
Refugees III:1114, 1117
Ruanda-Urundi:
petitions IV:1260
political future Plen:1106; IV:1259, 1260, 1263, 1270,
1278, 1282, 1288, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1311-1313, 1318,
1325-1327; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173-1178
Scientific co-operation II:779, 781, 787
Secretariat:
organization: review V:895, 896
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:972
geographical distribution V:872, 888
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:878
salaries and allowances:
education grant V:890
post adjustment V:900
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:277, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1237
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1115; Bur:146;
IV:1304
Special Fund: operations II:776, 781, 784, 792
Special missions VI:731
Technical co-operation II:776
Tibet question Plen:1085
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1167

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

FRANCE (continued)

UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:891, 897, 899
budget, 1962 V:853-855, 858, 859, 861
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:908, 910
contributions V:883, 889
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
public information activities V:887
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1166
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:763, 767
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:899, 903, 905
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863, 902
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:~
Urbanization III:1124, 1125
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170
World Food Programme II:782, 783, 785-787

GABON

Angola situation Plen:1029
Berlin situation Plen:1029
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1029
Disarmament Plen:1029
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1029
UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1029

GATWA, PAPIAS (Representative of the former Mwami
of Ruanda)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1317

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:
CHAIRMAN

GA: Credentials Cttee: report Plen:1083

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION
FROM NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES:
CHAIRMAN

GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: report IV:1168
NSGT: information to UN IV:1168

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION
FROM NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES:
SECRETARY

NSGT: information to UN IV:1168

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION
FROM NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES:
SUB-COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL ADVANCEMENT IN
THE NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES:
CHAIRMAN

GA: Cttee on Information from NSGT: report IV:1168
NSGT: information to UN IV:1168

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: PRESIDENT

Algerian refugees Plen:1113
Commn of investigation into the conditions and circum-
stances resulting in the death of Mr. Hammarskjold:
members: appointment Plen:1074
SC: members: election Plen:1068
Syria: resumption of membership in the UN Plen:1035,
1036

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE:
RAPPORTEUR

GA: Special Political Cttee: reports Plen:1043, 1067, 1078,
1086

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 1st COMMITTEE: RAPPORTEUR

GA: 1st Cttee: reports Plen:1043, 1047, 1049, 1063, 1067,
1070, 1085, 1087, 1105

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 2nd COMMITTEE: RAPPORTEUR

GA: 2nd Cttee: reports Plen:1084

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 3rd COMMITTEE: CHAIRMAN

Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1070, 1104 (circulated
as A/C.3/L.953)
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 3rd COMMITTEE: RAPPORTEUR

GA: 3rd Cttee: reports Plen:1075, 1081
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1124

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 3rd COMMITTEE: SECRETARY

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1117
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1124
Refugees III:1117
UNICEF III:1124

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 4th COMMITTEE: RAPPORTEUR

GA: 4th Cttee: reports Plen:1039, 1041, 1047, 1083, 1106,
1118

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 4th COMMITTEE: SECRETARY

British Guiana: independence (proposed) IV:1302
GA: hearings: British Guiana IV:1252
NSGT:

indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1216
information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1204,
1230

racial discrimination IV:1212
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1293, 1315
South West Africa: international status IV:1241
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1167
UN: & Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1166

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 5th COMMITTEE: RAPPOORTEUR

GA: 5th Cttee: reports Plen:1037, 1044, 1067, 1082, 1086

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: 6th COMMITTEE: RAPPOORTEUR

GA: 6th Cttee: reports Plen:1047, 1081

GENERAL ASSEMBLY: SUB-COMMITTEE ON THE
SITUATION IN ANGOLA: CHAIRMAN

Angola situation Plen:1088

GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

UNRV.A: finances: contributions WA:2

GHANA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) Bur:140

Africa:

economic development II:790

educational development II:790

independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1047, 1057

Algerian question Plen:1015; I:1222

Angola situation Plen:1015, 1100; IV:1183, 1194, 1201, '04

Atomic weapons: tests:

discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1015, 1063;
Bur:135, 136; I:1175, 1187

resumption Plen:1015

suspension Plen:1063; Bur:136; I:1175, 1189, 1194

Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:296

British Guiana: independence: date IV:1253, 1254

China: representation in UN Plen:1015, 1072

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1015, 1047, 1057

Congo situation Plen:1015; IV:1297

Disarmament Plen:1015

Economic and social activities: decentralization II:753,
756, 757, 758

ESC: report, 1960/1961:

chap. II and IV II:722

chap. VI and VII III:1120, 1123

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1120

Economic development II:722, 730

& population growth Bur:135

GA:

agenda Plen:1109; Bur:146

closing date Bur:144, 145, 147

Cttee on Information from NSGT:

members: election IV:1250

renewal IV:1182, 1250

Cttee on South West Africa: report IV:1156

hearings:

British Guiana IV:1251

Portuguese Guinea IV:1208

Tanganyika IV:1165

resumption of session Bur:141-143, 145

1st Cttee: agenda I:1167, 1170

Hammar skjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1042; Bur:140

GHANA (continued)

Human rights:

advisory services III:1120

covenants (draft) III:1072, 1079, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1092,
1096, 1097, 1100-1102, 1104

Hungarian situation Bur:136

Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1120,
1123

Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:292

Industrial development II:773

International law: codification VI:723, 729

ILC:

members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690,
692, 697, 698, 699

report, 13th sess. VI:703, 709, 710, 712

International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1015

Korean question Plen:1087

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064, 1068

Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1018

Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1057

NSGT:

economic conditions IV:1175, 1182

indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1214,
1217

information to UN IV:1182, 1250

transmission and examination IV:1191, 1254

transmission by Portugal Plen:1083; Bur:136;
IV:1182, 1194, 1204, 1207, 1209, 1256

transmission by United Kingdom IV:1191, 1250

political conditions IV:1188

progress achieved IV:1182

racial discrimination IV:1182, 1191, 1214

Oman question Pol:302

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:324

Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1120

Radiation: effects Pol:263

Refugees III:1112

Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1106; IV:1172, 1258,
1259, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1269, 1270, 1279, 1280, 1293,
1297, 1298, 1301, 1305, 1307, 1311-1316, 1326, 1327

Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):

death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1175, 1177, 1273

Secretariat:

organization: review Plen:1015

staff:

fixed-term appointments V:890

geographical distribution V:890

S-G: interim appointment (proposed) Plen:1015

S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046

South Africa:

censure Plen:1033

race problems: apartheid Plen:1015, 1067; Pol:269, 275,
284, 287

South West Africa: international status IV:1217-1219, 1221,
1223, 1224, 1227, 1229, 1232, 1236, 1237, 1239-1241,
1244, 1247

Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109, 1110, 1121;
Bur:146; IV:1191, 1303, 1304

Special Fund: operations II:777

Tanganyika: independence IV:1157, 1159, 1172

Trust Territories:

fellowships and scholarships IV:1159, 1166

self-government or independence IV:1159

Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1159

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

GHANA (continued)

N:

budget, 1962 V:855, 856
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906
contributions V:884
Library (Headquarters): dedication V:852
Members: admission Plen:1015, 1078
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1159
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
NSGT IV:1182
UNICEF III:1120
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:765
UNIICR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Bur:136;
I:1238

GHORY, EMILE

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:311

GREECE

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866, 868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1052
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question I:1225
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1115
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Bur:136
suspension Bur:136; I:1177, 1193
Berlin situation Plen:1026
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
China: representation in UN Bur:137
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1052
Disarmament Plen:1026; I:1205
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:759
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:733
chap. VI and VII III:1121
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1121
Economic development II:733, 739
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1132
GA:
agenda Bur:146
resumption of session Bur:143
1st Cttee: agenda I:1165, 1168
Human rights:
advisory services III:1121
covenants (draft) III:1081, 1087, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1098,
1101
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1121
International law: codification VI:713, 728
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690
report, 13th sess. VI:709, 710
International trade II:749
Korean question I:1215, 1227, 1228
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1066, 1070
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1121

GREECE (continued)

NSGT:

Indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1212
racial discrimination IV:1212
Oman question Pol:305
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1213
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1121
Radiation: effects Plen:1043
Refugees III:1115
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1281, 1293, 1318
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1174, 1176
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:863, 871
S-G: office Plen:1026
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:275
South West Africa: international status IV:1231
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Bur:146; Plen:1117
Special Fund: operations II:777
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163
UN:
budget, 1962 V:857
executive body (proposed) Plen:1026; V:871
UNICEF III:1121
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:762, 767
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 903,
905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
World Food Programme II:787, 788

GUATEMALA

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1057
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1019; I:1187
resumption Plen:1019
Berlin situation Plen:1019
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:295
British Honduras Plen:1019; IV:1168, 1171
China: representation in UN Plen:1080
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1019, 1048, 1057, 1066
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1122
Economic development Plen:1019
GA:
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
1st Cttee: agenda I:1165
Human rights:
advisory services III:1122
covenants (draft) III:1075, 1095
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1122
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
International law: codification VI:724
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:695
report, 13th sess. VI:710
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1065
recommendation (draft) III:1065
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1168, 1171
transmission by Portugal IV:1207
racial discrimination IV:1213

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

GUATEMALA (continued)

Oman question Pol:306
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:316, 323
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1122
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1019
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1019;
Pol:276
South West Africa:
assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF
IV:1234
international status Plen:1019; IV:1234, 1248
Tanganyika: independence IV:1163
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163
UN:
executive body (proposed) Plen:1019
Members: admission Plen:1019
UNICEF III:1122
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1233
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

GUINEA

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1047
Algerian question Plen:1020; I:1224; IV:1205
Angola situation Plen:1020, 1098, 1102; IV:1192-1194,
1200-1202
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1117
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1020; I:1189
suspension I:1173, 1177, 1191
Berlin situation Plen:1020
British Guiana: independence (proposed) IV:1252, 1254, 1302
China: representation in UN Plen:1020, 1075
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1047, 1058
Congo situation Plen:1020; IV:1215, 1264, 1298
Disarmament Plen:1020; I:1203
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:724
Economic development Plen:1020; II:724
French Somaliland IV:1191
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1250
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1251, 1252
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1174, 1261, 1262, 1264
South West Africa IV:1239, 1241
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Cttee: agenda I:1168, 1170
Hammarskjöld, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1020
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1076, 1092, 1093,
1097, 1102, 1103
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:298
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Mozambique IV:1200
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1058
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1175
fellowships and scholarships IV:1190
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1215,
1217

GUINEA (continued)

NSGT (continued)
information to UN IV:1179, 1186
transmission and examination IV:1191
transmission by France IV:1191
transmission by Portugal Plen:1020, 1088; IV:1186,
1192-1194, 1200, 1202, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1230,
1255, 1256
transmission by Spain IV:1191
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1191
political conditions IV:1186, 1188
progress achieved IV:1186
racial discrimination IV:1188, 1191, 1215
Oman question Pol:304
Palestine question Plen:1020
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:320
Portuguese Guinea IV:1200
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Refugees III:1117
Ruanda-Urundi: petitions IV:1260
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1106; IV:1172, 1258,
1259, 1264-1266, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1275, 1288, 1290-
1296, 1298, 1301, 1307, 1314, 1322, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1174-1178,
1273, 1288
Secretariat:
organization: review Plen:1020
staff: geographical distribution V:873
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1020, 1067;
Pol:274, 284, 287
South West Africa:
assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF
IV:1228
international status IV:1218, 1219, 1221, 1227, 1228,
1230, 1239-1244, 1247, 1248
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1115; IV:1191,
1303, 1304
Tanganyika: civil service: Africanization IV:1172
Trust Territories: self-government or independence
IV:1160
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1160, 1166
UN:
budget, 1962 V:854, 856
Charter: revision Plen:1020
Members: admission Plen:1019, 1020
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1239
Virgin Islands (USA) IV:1180
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170

HAITI

Algerian question Plen:1033
Berlin situation Plen:1033
China: representation in UN Plen:1076
Disarmament Plen:1033
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1033
report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:735
Economic development II:735
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1251
1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1101
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:697

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

HAITI (continued)

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1068
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1256, 1257
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1270
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1270
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:865, 872
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1033
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1033
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:288
South West Africa: international status IV:1240
UN:
budget, 1962 V:850
executive body (proposed) Plen:1033
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1238

HOLY SEE

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

HONDURAS

Berlin situation Plen:1025
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1025
Disarmament Plen:1025
Economic development Plen:1025
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1165
Hammarskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1025, 1042

HUNGARY

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1055
Algeria IV:1185
Angola situation Plen:1098; IV:1135, 1198
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1034
resumption Plen:1034
suspension I:1193
Berlin situation Plen:1034
China: representation in UN Plen:1034, 1073
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1034, 1055
Congo situation IV:1185
Disarmament Plen:1034; I:1201
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:721
chap. VI and VII III:1111
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1111
Economic development II:721
GA:
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Germany: peace Plen:1034
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1089
Hungarian situation Plen:1014, 1034, 1087; Bur:137
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1111
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
International law: codification VI:718
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690, 698
report, 13th sess. VI:706

HUNGARY (continued)

International trade II:745
Korean question I:1217, 1230
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1067
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1185
information to UN IV:1185
transmission by Portugal IV:1198
progress achieved IV:1185
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1212
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1111
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1320
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:872
S-G: Office Plen:1034
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:276
South West Africa: international status IV:1231
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1116
Special Fund: operations II:776, 777
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1164
UN:
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848
executive body (proposed) Plen:1034; V:872
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 910
contributions V:882-885
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1185
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:766
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1239
World Food Programme II:788

ICELAND

Algerian question Plen:1085
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1174
Disarmament I:1202
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

INDIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866
Africa:
economic development II:789
educational development II:789
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1058, 1065
Algerian question Plen:1025; I:1223
Angola situation Plen:1025, 1096; IV:1193, 1194, 1203
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1025, 1047;
I:1172, 1175, 1187
resumption Plen:1025
suspension Plen:1025, 1047; Bur:136; I:1172, 1173,
1175, 1185
Berlin situation Plen:1025
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
British Guiana: independence (proposed) IV:1254, 1302
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1025, 1058, 1065, 1066
Congo situation Plen:1025; IV:1207

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

INDIA (continued)

Disarmament Plen:1025; I:1198, 1207, 1218
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:736
chap. VI and VII III:1118, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1118,
1124
Economic development II:736
planning II:751, 752, 755
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126,
1127, 1129-1132
French Somaliland IV:1191
GA:
agenda Plen:1109
Ctee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1249, 1251
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1251, 1252
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1174, 1261
Tanganyika IV:1162, 1165
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
resumption of session Bur:143
1st Ctee: agenda I:1163, 1167, 1168
Goa Plen:1058; IV:1193, 1202, 1203, 1207
Hammaraskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1025, 1042
Human rights:
advisory services III:1118, 1124; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1070, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1077, 1080,
1081, 1083, 1085-1087, 1090, 1092, 1094-1103
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Bur:136;
Pol:291
Industrial development II:771, 773
International law: codification VI:719
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:689, 699
report, 13th sess. VI:706, 710, 712
Investments, International II:770
Korean question I:1217, 1230
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1062, 1065, 1067, 1069
recommendation (draft) III:1062, 1065
Mozambique IV:1207
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1118
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1058, 1065; IV:1168
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1187
fellowships and scholarships IV:1189
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1187,
1215, 1216
information to UN IV:1168, 1187
transmission and examination IV:1191, 1254
transmission by France IV:1191
transmission by Portugal Bur:136; IV:1187, 1191,
1193, 1202, 1203, 1207, 1209, 1230, 1255
transmission by Spain IV:1187, 1191
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1187, 1191
progress achieved IV:1187
racial discrimination IV:1187, 1214-1216
social conditions IV:1187
Oman question Pol:305
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1025; I:1213
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:310
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1118
Portuguese Guinea IV:1207
Radiation: effects Pol:263, 265, 266

INDIA (continued)

NSGT (continued)
information to UN (continued)
Refugees III:1114
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1106; IV:1172, 1259,
1262, 1265, 1270, 1272, 1274, 1285, 1286, 1290, 1296,
1316, 1321, 1327
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1176
Secretariat:
organization: review Plen:1025; V:896
staff:
geographical distribution V:870, 887-889
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:878
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammaraskjold
Plen:1025
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
SC: members: election Plen:1068
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Bur:136; Pol:279,
287
South West Africa:
assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF
IV:1232
international status Plen:1025; IV:1222, 1227, 1232,
1238, 1240, 1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109, 1117;
IV:1304
Special Fund: operations II:777, 778, 784, 792
Special missions VI:731
Tanganyika: independence IV:1157, 1162, 1172
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1162
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1162
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:891, 897
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848
budget, 1962 V:854, 858, 861, 864, 868
executive body (proposed) Plen:1025
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
contributions V:886-889
Members: admission Plen:1025, 1078
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1025
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1162,
1166
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:762, 765, 767
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
UN year for international co-operation (proposed)
Bur:141, 143
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1240
Urbanization III:1124
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:783, 786, 787

INDIA: PRIME MINISTER (J. Nehru)

Algerian question Plen:1051
Angola situation Plen:1051
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance Plen:1051
Berlin situation Plen:1051
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1051
Congo situation Plen:1051
Disarmament Plen:1051

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

INDONESIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:867
Africa:
 economic development II:791
 educational development II:791
 independence and development: UN programme
 Plen:1065
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question Plen:1030; I:1220
Angola situation Plen:1030, 1094; IV:1195, 1207
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
 Plen:1030
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 Pol:293
British Guiana: independence IV:1253
China: representation in UN Plen:1030, 1074
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1030, 1050, 1065
Congo situation Plen:1030
Disarmament Plen:1030
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757
ESC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1030
 report, 1960/1961:
 chap. II and IV II:722
 chap. VI and VII III:1111, 1123
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1111, 1123
Economic development Plen:1030; II:722
 planning II:752
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126, 1127, 1129, 1132
GA:
 Ctee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1250
 Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
 President: election Plen:1008
Human rights:
 advisory services III:1111, 1123; V:901
 covenants (draft) III:1070, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1081, 1087, 1090, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1104
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation
 III:1111, 1123
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
Industrial development II:774
International law: codification VI:726
ILC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693
 report, 13th sess. VI:702, 706, 712
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1030
International trade II:745
Investments, International II:768
Jamaica IV:1184
Korean question I:1215, 1227
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
 convention (draft) III:1064, 1069
 recommendation (draft) III:1064
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1016, 1030, 1049, 1050, 1055, 1058, 1065, 1066; IV:1168, 1180, 1191, 1213, 1250
NSGT:
 economic conditions IV:1188
 fellowships and scholarships IV:1184
 indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1213
 information to UN IV:1168, 1180, 1184
 transmission and examination IV:1191
 transmission by Portugal IV:1191, 1195, 1207
 transmission by United Kingdom IV:1191

INDONESIA (continued)

NSGT (continued)
 political conditions IV:1184
 progress achieved IV:1184
 racial discrimination IV:1184, 1195, 1213
 social conditions IV:1184
Oman question Pol:304
Palestine question Plen:1030
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
 III:1111
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1115, 1116
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1264-1266, 1269, 1271, 1272, 1280, 1326
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1177, 1273
Secretariat:
 organization: review V:896
 staff:
 fixed-term appointments V:875
 geographical distribution V:875, 888
 professional category: salaries and allowances:
 increase (proposed) V:878
S-G: Office Plen:1030
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1030
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1030
South Africa:
 censure Plen:1034
 race problems: apartheid Plen:1030; Pol:282
South West Africa: international status Plen:1030;
 IV:1218, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1240
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1117
Special Fund: operations II:777
Tanganyika: independence IV:1157, 1161
Tibet question Plen:1014
Trust Territories: self-government or independence
 IV:1161
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1161
Uganda IV:1184
UN:
 administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
 V:899
 budget, 1962 V:869
 finances: contributions V:889
 Members: admission Plen:1019
 & NSGT: information about UN IV:1184
 & Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1161
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
 NSGT IV:1184
UNICEF III:1111
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761, 767
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1237
Urbanization III:1123
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:783

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: DIRECTOR-
 GENERAL

IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE: REGISTRAR

UN: budget, 1962 V:864

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(10th session)

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION

Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1087

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION: CHAIRMAN

International law: codification VI:713, 714
ILC: report, 13th sess. VI:700, 706, 710, 712

IRAN

Algerian question Plen:1011; I:1223
Angola situation Plen:1092; IV:1183, 1204
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1178
resumption Plen:1011
suspension Plen:1043; I:1174, 1177, 1178
Berlin situation Plen:1011
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 Pol:293
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1061
Congo situation Plen:1011
Disarmament Plen:1011; I:1199
& economic and social development Plen:1011
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757, 758
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:739
chap. VI and VII III:1109
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1109
Economic development II:739
planning II:753
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1183
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1077, 1094
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:292
Industrial development II:773
International law: codification VI:725
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690, 697
report, 13th sess. VI:705
International trade Plen:1011; II:746
Investments, International II:768, 770
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft) III:1065
Mozambique IV:1204
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1109
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1066
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1183
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1183
information to UN IV:1183
transmission by Portugal IV:1183, 1204, 1208
transmission by Spain IV:1183
progress achieved IV:1183
racial discrimination IV:1183, 1214
Oman question Pol:300
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1213
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:314
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Refugees III:1115
Ruanda-Urundi:
petitions IV:1260
political future IV:1260, 1264, 1271, 1283, 1296, 1297, 1307, 1312, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173

IRAN (continued)

Secretariat:
organization: review Plen:1011
staff: professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:875
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:285
South West Africa: international status IV:1247
Special Fund: operations II:777
Uganda IV:1183
UN:
budget, 1962 V:857
executiv body (proposed) Plen:1011
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
Members: admission Plen:1078
UN Capital Development Fund Plen:1011
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:792, 783, 785, 787

IRAQ

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:866, 868
Africa:
economic development II:792
independence and development: UN programme Plen:1059
Algerian question Plen:1028; I:1225; IV:1175, 1185, 1205
Angola situation Plen:1096, 1102; IV:1175, 1192, 1197, 1199
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1116
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1182, 1190
suspension I:1182, 1190
Berlin situation Plen:1028
China: representation in UN Plen:1028, 1075
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1028, 1059
Congo situation IV:1175
Disarmament Plen:1028; I:1202
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II, IV and V II:728
chap. VI and VII III:1121, 1122, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1121, 1122, 1124
Economic development II:728
planning II:752
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126, 1132
GA:
agenda Plen:1109
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1175
hearings:
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1172
South West Africa IV:1158, 1241
Special Political Cttee: organization of work Pol:298
Human rights:
advisory services III:1122, 1124; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1070, 1079, 1081, 1089, 1090, 1094, 1096-1098, 1102, 1104
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124
Industrial development II:773
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:891, 893
International law: codification VI:724
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:695
report, 13th sess. VI:706, 710
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1028

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

IRAQ (continued)

International trade II:745
Korean question I:1217
Kuwait: intervention by United Kingdom, alleged
Plen:1028, 1032, 1059
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1068
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1168
Mozambique IV:1199
Netherlands New Guinea IV:1168
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1175
information to UN IV:1168, 1175
transmission and examination IV:1191, 1255
transmission by Belgium IV:1199
transmission by France IV:1175
transmission by Portugal IV:1199, 1205, 1207
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1175, 1191
political conditions IV:1175
racial discrimination IV:1211
Oman question Plen:1028; Pol:300, 301
Palestine question Plen:1028
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:313, 316, 317, 320, 323
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1122
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Refugees III:1116, 1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1279, 1301, 1322,
1325, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1174, 1176,
1177, 1279; V:860
Scientific co-operation II:781, 786
Secretariat:
organization: review V:894
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:889
geographical distribution V:871, 875, 880, 887, 889
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:876, 878
salaries and allowances:
post adjustment V:848, 900
education grant V:890
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:279
South West Africa: international status IV:1218, 1219, 1223,
1224, 1232, 1241, 1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109, 1112
Special Fund: operations II:776, 777, 781, 792
Special missions VI:731
Tanganyika: independence IV:1157
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1166
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:890, 891
budget, 1962 V:850, 854, 855, 858, 877
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) Plen:1086; V:906, 910
public information activities V:887
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
NSGT IV:1175
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1122, 1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760, 763, 765-767
UN International School V:894
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:900
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1238
Urbanization III:1122, 1124
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:783, 785

IRELAND

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866, 867
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question Plen:1085
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1208, 1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1184, 1193
suspension I:1184, 1193
China: representation in UN Plen:1075
Congo situation IV:1297
Disarmament I:1218
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757,
758
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:734
chap. VI and VII III:1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1124
Economic development II:734
GA:
agenda Plen:1109
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1252
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
1st Cttee: agenda I:1165
Human rights:
advisory services III:1124
covenants (draft) III:1077, 1080, 1081, 1085, 1095-1097
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124
International law: codification VI:727
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692, 698
report, 13th sess. VI:709
International trade II:750
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1066
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1209
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1124
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1282, 1284, 1290, 1297,
1298, 1307, 1308, 1314; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Secretariat:
organization: review V:896
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:874
geographical distribution V:874, 887, 888, 890
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:275
South West Africa: international status IV:1222, 1223,
1225, 1236, 1240, 1244, 1246, 1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1100, 1121
Tibet question Plen:1084
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:898
budget, 1962 V:855, 856
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 909
contributions V:885, 889
Library (Headquarters): dedication V:852
UNICEF III:1124
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:904, 905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Urbanization III:1124
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:782

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

ISRAEL

Africa:
economic development II:792
educational development II:792
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1060, 1066
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Angola situation Plen:1030, 1102; IV:1197, 1199, 1200
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1030; I:1182
resumption Plen:1030
suspension I:1182
British Guiana: independence IV:1252
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1030, 1060, 1066
Congo situation Plen:1030
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies V:901
Disarmament Plen:1030; I:1205
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1030
report, 1960/1961:
chap. II, IV and V II:731
chap. VI and VII III:1110, 1111
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1110
Economic development Plen:1030; II:731
planning II:755
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1170
Human rights:
advisory services III:1110
covenants (draft) III:1072, 1085, 1090
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:891
International law: codification VI:726
ILC: report, 13th sess.- VI:704
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1030
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1030,
1039
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1030, 1060, 1066
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1180
information to UN IV:1180
transmission by Portugal IV:1180
racial discrimination IV:1180
Palestine question Plen:1030, 1039, 1049
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1086; Pol:309, 310,
313, 317, 320, 323, 324
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Secretariat:
organization: review V:895
staff:
geographical distribution V:864, 888
salaries and allowances: post adjustment V:900
S-G: interim appointment (proposed) Plen:1030
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1030
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1067;
Pol:279, 282, 287
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1304; Plen:1109
Special missions VI:731
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:891
budget, 1962 V:868
executive body (proposed) Plen:1030
Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850

ISRAEL (continued)

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

ITALY

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) Bur:140; V:867, 868
Africa:
economic development II:792
educational development II:792
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1064
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question I:1226
Angola situation IV:1202
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1117
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Bur:135; I:1191
resumption Plen:1018
suspension I:1177, 1180
Berlin situation Plen:1018
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:290, 293, 295
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1064
Disarmament Plen:1018; I:1198, 1207, 1218
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and IV II:739
chap. VI and VII III:1120, 1125
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1120
Economic development Plen:1018; II:739
planning II:755
& population growth Bur:135
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1128
GA:
agenda Bur:146
organization of work Bur:142
resumption of session Eur:142
1st Cttee: agenda I:1164
Human rights:
advisory services III:1120
covenants (draft) III:1077, 1081, 1084, 1088, 1093, 1094,
1096-1099, 1104
Hungarian situation IV:1205
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1120,
1125
Industrial development II:772-774
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:893
International law: codification VI:722
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690, 695
report, 13th sess. VI:710
International trade II:750
Investments, International II:768
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1062, 1067
recommendation (draft) III:1062
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1120
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1202, 1205, 1256
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1211
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:317
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1120
Radiation: effects Pol:262
Refugees III:1117

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

ITALY (continued)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1284, 1287, 1293, 1325
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1174, 1177, 1178
Scientific co-operation II:787
Secretariat: staff:
fixed-term appointments V:869
geographical distribution V:869
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:272
South West Africa: international status IV:1228, 1240, 1241
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1115; Bur:146
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:898
budget, 1962 V:851, 855, 864
executive body (proposed) Plen:1018
finances: contributions V:884
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1120
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 903,
905
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

IVORY COAST

Algerian question I:1225
Angola situation Plen:1093, 1102; IV:1199
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1190
suspension I:1190
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II and IV II:727
Economic development II:727
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1165
International law: codification VI:728
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
NSGT: information to UN:
transmission and examination IV:1303
transmission by France IV:1199
transmission by Portugal IV:1199
Oman question Pol:305
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:314, 317, 324
Peace and security operations: financing: ICJ advisory
opinion, request for Plen:1086
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1262, 1282, 1284, 1288,
1296, 1302, 1304, 1311, 1312, 1315, 1316, 1319, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Plen:1067; Pol:270, 285
South West Africa: international status IV:1218, 1233
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1120; IV:1303

JAGAN, CHEDDI (Premier of British Guiana)

British Guiana: independence IV:1252

JAPAN

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1054, 1065

JAPAN (continued)

Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1049; I:1181,
1193
resumption Plen:1011
suspension I:1173, 1181, 1193
Berlin situation Plen:1011
British Guiana: independence IV:1254
China: representation in UN Plen:1072, 1080
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1011, 1054, 1065
Congo situation Plen:1011
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies V:901
Disarmament Plen:1011; I:1201, 1208
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757, 758
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II-IV II:732
chap. VI and VII III:1110, 1123
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1110,
1123
Economic development II:732
planning II:753
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1127, 1132
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1250
1st Cttee: agenda I:1164
Human rights:
advisory services II:1110, 1123
covenants (draft) III:1073, 1079, 1082, 1083, 1087, 1094
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1123
Industrial development II:771-773
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:891, 893
International Development Association Plen:1011
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:691
International trade Plen:1011; II:745, 750
Investments, International II:770, 771
Korean question I:1216
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1062
recommendation (draft) III:1062
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1110
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1065
Newly independent States: assistance Plen:1011
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1181
transmission by Portugal IV:1195, 1208
racial discrimination IV:1181, 1214
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1011; I:1212
Radiation: effects Pol:262
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1281, 1296
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1177
Secretariat:
organization: review V:896
staff:
geographical distribution V:872, 880
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:876
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:275
South West Africa: international status IV:1234
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1304
Special Fund: operations II:778, 781, 784, 792
Tibet question Plen:1014
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:898
budget, 1962 V:851, 853, 854, 858
executive body (proposed) Plen:1011

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

JAPAN (continued)

UN (continued)

finances:

bonds: issue (proposed) V:908

contributions Plen:1082; V:883, 889

Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078

UN Capital Development Fund II:742

UNICEF III:1110, 1123

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:765, 766

UNEF: budget, 1962 V:902

UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 902

UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

Urbanization III:1123

Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

World Food Programme II:786

JORDAN

Algerian question I:1222; IV:1199

Angola situation IV:1199

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1177

China: representation in UN Plen:1075

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1060

ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1106

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1106

Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1074

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065

Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043

Morocco: territorial claims IV:1185

Narcotic drugs: international control III:1106

Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1060; IV:1185

NSGT:

information to UN IV:1185

transmission by Portugal IV:1185, 1199

transmission by United Kingdom IV:1185

progress achieved IV:1185

racial discrimination IV:1185

Oman question Pol:301

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:312, 315, 320

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1327

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:272

Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

KOREA (REPUBLIC)

Korean question I:1219

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

KUWAIT

UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

LAOS

Atomic weapons: tests:

discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1184

resumption Plen:1037

suspension I:1184

China: representation in UN Plen:1074

Disarmament Plen:1037

GA: Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083

KOREA (REPUBLIC) (continued)

Laos question Plen:1037

S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjöld
Plen:1037

UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1037

LEBANON

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:867

Africa:

economic development II:792

educational development II:792

Algerian question Plen:1020; I:1223

Angola situation IV:1197

Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
Plen:1020

Berlin situation Plen:1020

Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:293

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1020

Disarmament Plen:1020; I:1202

ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:728

Economic development II:728

planning II:755

& population growth Plen:1020, 1084; II:793

GA: hearings: Ruanda-Urundi IV:1172

Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1087, 1089, 1095, 1096,
1098, 1102

International law: codification VI:726

ILC:

members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1047;
VI:690, 693, 698

report, 13th sess. VI:712

Investments, International II:770

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064

NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1197, 1205

Oman question Pol:302

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:316, 317

Radiation: effects Pol:265, 266

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1327

Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):

death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1177

Scientific co-operation II:786

Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:871

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:274

UN:

finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:909

Members: admission Plen:1019

organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850

UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:766, 767

UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863

Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

World Food Programme II:786

LEGAL COUNSEL

ILC:

members: increase in number (proposed) VI:699
report, 13th sess. VI:705, 711, 712, 725

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

LIBERIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:867, 868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme Plen:1054
Algerian question Plen:1017
Angola situation Plen:1017, 1089; IV:1192-1194, 1200, 1202
Angolan refugees in the Congo Bur:136; III:1112
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1018; Bur:136; I:1184
resumption Plen:1017
suspension Bur:136; I:1184
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 Pol:295
British Guiana: independence IV:1253
China: representation in UN Plen:1071
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1017, 1054
Congo situation Plen:1017
Disarmament Plen:1017, 1018
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:739
chap. VI and VII III:1107
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1107
Economic development Plen:1017; II:739
planning II:753
& population growth Bur:135
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1127
GA:
agenda Bur:146
closing date Bur: 144, 145, 147
hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1172
South West Africa IV:1158, 1241
Tanganyika IV:1165
organization of work Bur:142
resumption of session Bur:141, 142
Hammarskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (proposed) Bur:140
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1073, 1078, 1089, 1090, 1102, 1103
Hungarian situation Bur:136
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Bur:136
International law: codification VI:728
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:689, 695
report, 13th sess. VI:709
Investments, International II:771
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft) III:1063
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
Mozambique IV:1200
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1054
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1175, 1182
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1213
information to UN IV:1182
transmission and examination IV:1191
transmission by France IV:1191
transmission by Portugal Plen:1083; Bur:136; IV:1182, 1191, 1200, 1202
transmission by Spain IV:1191
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1191
racial discrimination IV:1191, 1213
social conditions IV:1182
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319

LIBERIA (continued)

Radiation: effects Pol:263
Refugees III:112
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1264, 1266, 1281, 1287, 1305, 1307, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1318, 1326, 1327; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi): death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1173, 1176-1178
Secretariat:
organization: review Plen:1017; V:896
staff: geographical distribution V:872, 889, 890
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa:
censure Plen:1033, 1034
race problems: apartheid Plen:1017; Bur:136; Pol:272
South West Africa: international status Plen:1017; IV:1218, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1230, 1246
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1111; Bur:146; IV:1191
Tanganyika: independence IV:1157, 1159, 1166, 1172
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1159, 1166
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1159, 1166
UN:
budget, 1962 V:854-856
executive body (proposed) Plen:1017
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:908
contributions V:889
Members: admission Plen:1018, 1078
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1159, 1166
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by NSGT IV:1182
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:900, 903
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
UN year for international co-operation (proposed) Bur:141
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105
Virgin Islands (USA) IV:1182
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170
World Food Programme II:781, 787

LIBERIA: PRESIDENT (W. S. Tubman)

Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1041
Berlin situation Plen:1041
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1041
Disarmament Plen:1041
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold Plen:1041

LIBYA

Africa: independence and development: UN programme Plen:1059
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question Plen:1024; I:1222
Angola situation Plen:1024, 1095
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Berlin situation Plen:1024
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1024, 1059
Congo situation Plen:1024
Disarmament Plen:1024
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1024

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

LIBYA (continued)

ESC (continued)

report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1110, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1110,
1124
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1170
Hammaraskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (proposed)
Plen:1024
Human rights:
advisory services III:1124
covenants (draft) III:1075, 1084, 1089, 1093, 1098, 1104
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690, 694
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1024
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065
NSGT: racial discrimination IV:1215
Oman question Pol:300
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1024
Palestine question Plen:1024
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:313
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1124
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Refugees III:1114
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1024
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1024;
Pol:270, 285
South West Africa: international status Plen:1024; IV:1234
UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1024
UNICEF III:1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
Urbanization III:1124
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

LUXEMBOURG

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

MADAGASCAR

Africa:

economic development II:790, 792
educational development II:792
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1048, 1064
Algerian question Plen:1032
Angola situation Plen:1102
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
Plen:1032
China: representation in UN Plen:1076
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1032, 1048, 1064
Congo situation Plen:1032
Disarmament Plen:1032
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1032
report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:731
Economic development Plen:1032; II:731
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1032
S-G: office Plen:1032
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1032
UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1032
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760, 765
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1086

MALI

Africa:

economic development II:789
educational development II:789
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1025, 1064
Algerian question Plen:1025; I:1226; IV:1188
Angola situation Plen:1100; IV:1188, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1202,
1208
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Atomic weapons:
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1187, 1191
suspension I:1189, 1191
tests by France in the Sahara Plen:1025
Berlin situation Plen:1025
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Poi:293
British Guiana: independence IV:1252
China: representation in UN Plen:1025, 1077
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1025, 1064
Congo situation Plen:1025; IV:1275
Disarmament Plen:1025
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1025
report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:730
chap. VI and VII III:1121
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1121
Economic development II:730
GA:
hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1207, 1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1172, 1173
South West Africa IV:1239
Tanganyika IV:1165
1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1075, 1080, 1092, 1093,
1100, 1104
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1121
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
Lumumba, Patrice: death IV:1172
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1168
Mozambique IV:1202, 1208
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1064
NSGT:
information to UN:
transmission by Portugal Plen:1083; IV:1194, 1195,
1202, 1207, 1209, 1255, 1257
transmission by Spain IV:1188
progress achieved IV:1188
racial discrimination IV:1211, 1213, 1214
Oman question Pol:305
Palestine question Plen:1025
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:317
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1121
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Refugees III:1114, 1115, 1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172-1174, 1262, 1275,
1314, 1320
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172-1174
1176-1178, 1275

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

MALI (continued)

S-G: office Plen:1025
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1025
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1025
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1025;
Pol:268, 285
South West Africa:
international status IV:1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1230,
1231, 1239, 1244, 1246
petitions IV:1245
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1114
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1166
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163, 1166
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:899
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1166
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:903
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1239

MAURITANIA

Algerian question I:1226
Angola situation Plen:1094; IV:1196, 1208
GA: hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
International trade II:747
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:311, 320
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1118; IV:1273, 1320
Scientific co-operation II:786
South West Africa: international status IV:1223, 1239,
1244
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1112
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761, 763, 765
World Food Programme II:782

MAURITANIA: PRESIDENT (M. O. Daddah)

Angola situation Plen:1056
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance Plen:1056
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1056
Palestine refugees Plen:1056
S-G: office Plen:1056
Security Council: veto Plen:1056
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1056

MEXICO

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866
Africa:
economic development II:791, 792
educational development II:791
Angola situation IV:1204
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1117
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1185
suspension I:1185, 1194
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:293
British Honduras IV:1168, 1171
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1058, 1066
Disarmament I:1218

MEXICO (continued)

ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:732
chap. VI and VII III:1110
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1110
Economic development II:732
planning II:752, 755
GA:
agenda Bur:146
closing date Bur:144
hearings: Ruanda-Urundi IV:1261
resumption of session Bur:142, 145
1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1075, 1091, 1093, 1104
International law: codification VI:722
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:694
report, 13th sess. VI:708, 710
International trade II:744
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065, 1070
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1186
information to UN IV:1168, 1171, 1186
transmission by Portugal IV:1186, 1204
transmission by Spain IV:1186
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1186
progress achieved IV:1186
racial discrimination IV:1186, 1213
social conditions IV:1186
Oman question Pol:305
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:322
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Refugees III:1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1262, 1288, 1298, 1318
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1177
Scientific co-operation II:779, 786, 787
Secretariat: staff:
geographical distribution V:889
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:878
salaries and allowances: education grant V:890
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:285, 288
South West Africa: international status IV:1226
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Bur:146
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:891, 897, 899
budget, 1962 V:855
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
public information activities V:887
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862,
903-905
Western Samoa: political future IV:1172
World Food Programme II:783, 787, 788

MONGOLIA

Africa:
economic development II:792
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1061
Angola situation Plen:1094
China: representation in UN Plen:1077
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1061

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

MONGOLIA (continued)

Disarmament I:1202
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1121
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1121
GA:
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Cttee: organization of work I:1209
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1121
International law: codification VI:729
Korean question I:1215, 1229
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1043, 1045
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1061
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1204
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1213
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1121
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1321
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:282
South West Africa: international status IV:1233
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1117
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105, 1106; I:1237

MOROCCO

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:867, 868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme Plen:1064
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question Plen:1032; I:1225; IV:1185, 1205
Angola situation Plen:1032, 1101; IV:1192, 1194, 1200
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1113
Atomic weapons:
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1049; I:1190
suspension I:1190
tests by France in the Sahara Plen:1032
Berlin situation Plen:1032
British Guiana: independence IV:1252
China: representation in UN Plen:1032, 1080
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1032, 1064
Congo situation Plen:1032
Disarmament Plen:1032
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and IV II:732
chap. VI and VII III:1119
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1119
Economic development II:732
French Somaliland IV:1184, 1191
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1251
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Goa IV:1200
Hammaraskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (proposed) Plen:1042
Human rights:
advisory services III:1119
covenants (draft) III:1076, 1089, 1093, 1102
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1119
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:893
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:691
Investments, International II:769
Laos question Plen:1032

MOROCCO (continued)

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft) III:1065
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1032, 1043
Mauritanian question Plen:1032, 1043
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1168, 1171, 1191
Mozambique IV:1200
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1064; IV:1168
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1168, 1184
transmission and examination IV:1191
transmission by Portugal IV:1200, 1203, 1205, 1208, 1209, 1230
transmission by Spain IV:1168, 1171, 1184, 1191
progress achieved IV:1184
Oman question Pol:304
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth III:1119
Radiation: effects Pol:264, 266
Refugees III:1113, 1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi): death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1174-1176
Secretariat:
organization: review V:894
staff: geographical distribution V:873, 875, 887, 890
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Pol:274
South West Africa: international status IV:1218, 1223, 1225-1227, 1235, 1236, 1242, 1243, 1246, 1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1119; VI:1191
Tanganyika: independence IV:1160
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1166
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1160
UN:
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
contributions V:889
Members: admission Plen:1019
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
structure: special conference (proposed) Plen:1032
UNICEF III:1119
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:904
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:904, 909
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1241
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170

MOUVEMENT DE LIBERATION DE LA GUINEE ET DU
CAP-VERT (Jan Ko Gomis and Henri Labery)

NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1209

NEPAL

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:866
Africa:
economic development II:791
educational development II:791
Algerian question Plen:1031; I:1226
Angola situation Plen:1097; IV:1192

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

NEPAL (continued)

Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1031; I:1171
resumption Plen:1031
suspension I:1171, 1184
China: representation in UN Plen:1031, 1076
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1031
Congo situation Plen:1031
Disarmament Plen:1031; I:1201
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:756
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II and IV II:726
chap. VI and VII III:1119
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1119
Economic development Plen:1031; II:726
planning II:753
GA:
hearings: Ruanda-Urundi IV:1172
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Cttee: agenda I:1164
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:298
Industrial development II:772
International law: codification VI:728
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:694
report, 13th sess. VI:709
International trade II:748
Investments, International II:770
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1031, 1045
Netherlands New Guinea IV:1168
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1181, 1190
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1214
information to UN IV:1168, 1181
transmission by Portugal IV:1181, 1192, 1204
progress achieved IV:1181
racial discrimination IV:1214
social conditions IV:1181
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1119
Radiation: effects I:1171; Pol:265
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1274, 1285, 1299,
1311, 1313, 1315, 1322, 1327; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172
Secretariat:
organization: review V:896
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:887
geographical distribution V:873, 880, 887, 890
salaries and allowances: post adjustment V:848
S-G:
appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1031
interim appointment (proposed) Plen:1031
office Plen:1031
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1031;
Pol:280, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1231, 1244
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1114
Special Fund: operations II:777
Tanganyika: independence IV:1160
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1160
Tunisian question Plen:1031
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:899
executive body (proposed) Plen:1031

NEPAL (continued)

UN (continued)
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1181
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1031
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1160
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
NSGT IV:1181
UNICEF III:1119
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 905
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:788

NETHERLANDS

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:867, 868
Africa:
economic development II:792
educational development II:792
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1065
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1047; I:1180
resumption Plen:1016
suspension Plen:1047; I:1180
Berlin situation Plen:1016
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1049, 1065
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies V:901
Disarmament I:1201
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:756
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II-V II:731
chap. VI and VII III:1120
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1120
Economic development II:731
planning II:752, 753, 755
GA:
agenda Bur:146
resumption of session Bur:142, 143
Human rights:
advisory services III:1120; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1071, 1077, 1081, 1087, 1088, 1093,
1095, 1099, 1103
Hungarian situation Bur:136
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1120
Industrial development II:771-774
International law: codification VI:724, 726
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:695, 699
International trade II:744, 746, 748
Korean question I:1215
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063, 1070
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1016, 1030, 1049, 1055, 1065,
1066; IV:1168, 1180, 1250
NSGT: information to UN IV:1168, 1250
transmission by Portugal IV:1255
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1120
Refugees III:1114
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1281
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

NETHERLANDS (continued)

Scientific co-operation II:779, 786
Secretariat:
 organization: review V:896
 staff:
 geographical distribution V:869
 professional category: salaries and allowances:
 increase (proposed) V:875, 876, 885
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1016
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:286
South West Africa: international status IV:1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Bur:146
UN:
 administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
 V:899
 budget, 1962 V:856
 executive body (proposed) V:869
 finances:
 bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 907, 910
 contributions V:882
 Members: admission Plen:1078
UN Capital Development Fund II:742
UNICEF III:1120
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:903
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:903, 905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:783

NEW ZEALAND

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:868
Africa:
 economic development II:790
 educational development II:790
 independence and development: UN programme
 Plen:1061
Algerian question I:1223
Atomic weapons:
 dissemination: prevention I:1209
 tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1025
 resumption Plen:1025
 suspension I:1177, 1180
Berlin situation Plen:1025
China: representation in UN Plen:1014, 1077; Bur:137
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1061
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies V:901
Disarmament Plen:1025; I:1202
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:753, 756, 757
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
 chap. II and III II:731
 chap. VI and VII III:1119, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1119
Economic development II:731
 planning II:753, 755
GA:
 Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1250
 hearings: Ruanda-Urundi IV:1172
Human rights:
 advisory services III:1119
 covenants (draft) III:1084, 1087, 1093, 1101, 1102

NEW ZEALAND (continued)

Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1119, 1124
Industrial development II:772, 773
International law: codification VI:719
ILC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) VI:691, 699
 report, 13th sess. VI:708
International trade Plen:1025; II:746, 748, 750
Investments, International II:768, 770, 771
Korean question I:1216, 1230
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
 convention (draft) III:1062, 1065, 1066, 1069
 recommendation (draft) III:1066
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1061
NSGT:
 fellowships and scholarships IV:1190
 information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1204, 1255
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
 III:1119
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Ruanda-Urundi:
 petitions IV:1260
 political future IV:1172, 1277, 1297, 1318, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1177, 1178, 1277
Scientific co-operation II:779
Secretariat: staff:
 fixed-term appointments V:879
 geographical distribution Plen:1025; V:879
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:274
South West Africa:
 assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF IV:1226
 international status IV:1219, 1226, 1237, 1240, 1244
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1115
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163
Special Fund: operations II:777, 781, 784
Technical co-operation II:777
Tibet question Plen:1085
UN:
 budget, 1962 V:852, 855
 executive body (proposed) Plen:1025
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
 Members: admission Plen:1078
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1119
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170
World Food Programme II:784-788

NICARAGUA

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1125
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1129, 1130
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1074, 1083, 1088, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1104
International law: codification VI:722
ILC: increase in number (proposed) VI:699
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:878

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

NIGER

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:867
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1032
Algerian question Plen:1032; I:1222; IV:1197
Angola situation Plen:1032; IV:1197, 1202
Berlin situation Plen:1032
Congo situation Plen:1032; IV:1299
Disarmament Plen:1032
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:730
Economic development II:730
GA: agenda: allocation of items Plen:1042
Hungarian situation Bur:137
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1062
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1032
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1032, 1065
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1197
Palestine question Plen:1032
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1299, 1322
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1177, 1299
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:890
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjöld
Plen:1032
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Plen:1032; Pol:285
Tunisian question Plen:1032
UN:
budget, 1962 V:857, 861
executive body (proposed) Plen:1032
finances: contributions V:885

NIGERIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:866-868
Africa:
economic development II:788, 791, 792
educational development II:788
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1047, 1050, 1066
racial discrimination Plen:1031
Algerian question Plen:1031; I:1226
Angola situation Plen:1031, 1090, 1102; IV:1195
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1115
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1063; I:1194
resumption Plen:1031
suspension I:1194
Berlin situation Plen:1031
China: representation in UN Plen:1071
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1031, 1047, 1050, 1066
Congo situation Plen:1031; IV:1215
Disarmament Plen:1031 I:1218
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II and IV II:725
Economic development II:725
planning II:755
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1128
GA:
agenda Plen:1109
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1251

NIGERIA (continued)

GA (continued)
hearings (continued)
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1262
1st Cttee: agenda I:1165
Hammarskjöld, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (proposed) Plen:1031
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1090
Industrial development II:772
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692, 699
International trade II:747
Investments, International II:769
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1031
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1215
information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1195,
1209
racial discrimination IV:1215
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:321
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1115
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1260-1262, 1266,
1270, 1272, 1274, 1277, 1292, 1297, 1302, 1307, 1309,
1311, 1315, 1317, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1277; V:860
Secretariat:
organization: review V:896
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:873
geographical distribution V:863, 873, 875, 888
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjöld
Plen:1031
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Plen:1031; Pol:280
South West Africa: international status Plen:1031,
IV:1219, 1221, 1227, 1236, 1244
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109, 1112, 1120;
IV:1303
Tunisian question Plen:1031
UN:
budget, 1962 V:854, 855, 857-859
executive body (proposed) Plen:1031
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:909
contributions V:885
Library (Headquarters): dedication V:852
Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1139
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761, 764, 766
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 903
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1243
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

NORWAY

Africa:
economic development II:791
educational development II:791
Angola situation Plen:1096
Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1174, 1180

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

NORWAY (continued)

British Guiana: independence IV:1254
Disarmament I:1207
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:732
Economic development II:732
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1127, 1132
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1084
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:695, 698
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft) III:1069
NSGT: information to UN: transmission and examination IV:1254
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:324
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1116, 1117
Secretariat: staff:
geographical distribution V:888, 890
professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:878
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1121
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:279, 287
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination V:897
budget, 1962 V:859
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:907, 910
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
World Food Programme II:788

OFFICE OF GENERAL SERVICES: DIRECTOR

UN: budget, 1962 V:861, 862, 877

OFFICE OF PERSONNEL: DIRECTOR

Secretariat: staff:
geographical distribution V:863, 873, 875, 879
professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:875, 876, 878
salaries and allowances: education grant V:890
UN: budget, 1962 V:858, 859, 861

OFFICE OF PUBLIC INFORMATION: UNDER-SECRETARY

UN: public information activities V:887

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:868
Consular relations: international conference of plenipotentiaries, 1963 (proposed) V:896
Human rights: advisory services V:901
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:891
Patents: & under-developed areas: economic development V:906
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi): death: investigation (proposed) V:860
Secretariat:
organization: review IV:894, 896

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER (continued)

Secretariat (continued)

staff:
professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:875, 878, 885
salaries and allowances: post adjustment V:848, 900
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination V:890, 891, 899
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848
budget, 1962 V:849, 851, 854-856, 858, 859, 861, 868, 869, 877, 906, 910
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906
contributions V:889
UN International School V:894, 895
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:904, 905

PAKISTAN

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:867
Africa: independence and development: UN programme Plen:1061
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question I:1219
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1113
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1018, 1023, 1063; I:1182, 1190, 1193
resumption Plen:1023
suspension Plen:1043; I:1173, 1177, 1182, 1190, 1193
Berlin situation Plen:1023
China: representation in UN Plen:1075
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1023, 1061
Disarmament Plen:1018, 1023; I:1205
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II-V, VIII (par. 650) II:733
chap. VI and VII III:1110
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1110
Economic development Plen:1023; II:733
planning II:755
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1130
GA:
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
1st Cttee: agenda I:1164
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1073, 1081, 1084, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1097, 1102, 1104
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1110
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Bur:136; Pol:292, 298
Industrial development II:769, 773
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:891, 893
International law: codification VI:720
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:689, 695, 697, 698
report, 13th sess. VI:708, 710, 712
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft) III:1066, 1070
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1023, 1061
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1203, 1208

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

PAKISTAN (continued)

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319, 320
Radiation: effects Pol:263, 266
Refugees III:1113, 1114
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1258, 1284, 1322
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1178
Scientific co-operation II:779
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and
allowances: increase (proposed) V:878
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Bur:136;
Pol:274, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1233, 1242
Special Fund: operations II:777
Special missions VI:731
Trust Territories: self-government or independence
IV:1160
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1160
UN:
budget, 1962 V:851, 854
executive body (proposed) Plen:1023
Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078
UNICEF III:1110
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863, 905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

PANAMA

Atomic weapons: tests: suspension I:1175
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:293
Freedom of information: convention, (draft) III:1127, 1128
GA:
agenda Bur:146
closing date Bur:144, 147
organization of work Bur:142
resumption of session Bur:143
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1077, 1084, 1092, 1097,
1103
Industrial development II:772, 774
International law: codification VI:728
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:694, 699
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064, 1069
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1018
NSGT:
information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1205
racial discrimination IV:1213
Oman question Pol:305
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:315
Panama Canal Zone IV:1188
Radiation: effects Pol:263
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1279
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1176, 1178, 1279
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:287
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761, 763, 765
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1240
World Food Programme II:786

PARAGUAY

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866
Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
Plen:1023
Berlin situation Plen:1023
China: representation in UN Plen:1073
Economic development Plen:1023
Human rights Plen:1023
International trade Plen:1023
Land reform Plen:1023
Oman question Pol:305
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1178
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1023
Trusteeship Council: report to General Assembly,
1960/1961 IV:1166
UN:
Charter: revision Plen:1023
executive body (proposed) Plen:1023
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1242
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

PARTI DE L'UNITE ET DU PROGRES NATIONAL DU
BURUNDI (V. Bankumuhari)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1271, 1272, 1282
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1271

PARTI DE L'UNITE ET DU PROGRES NATIONAL DU
BURUNDI (T. Siryuyumusi)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1271, 1282, 1316
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1282

PERU

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1208
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1181, 1186, 1193
suspension I:1181, 1193
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
China: representation in UN Plen:1079
Disarmament Plen:1014; I:1200, 1207, 1218
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1111
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1111
Economic development Plen:1014
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1127, 1128,
1132
GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1164, 1168, 1170
Human rights:
advisory services III:1111
covenants (draft) III:1073, 1077, 1082, 1086, 1093-1095,
1097, 1099, 1102, 1104
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1111
Industrial development II:773
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:893
International law: codification VI:726
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:696
International trade II:744

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

PERU (continued)

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1064, 1070
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1211
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:322
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1111
Radiation: effects Pol:265
Secretariat: staff:
geographical distribution V:871, 881
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:875
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1014
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:275
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:897, 899
budget, 1962 V:855, 857
finances: contributions V:886, 889
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1014
UNICEF III:1111
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 903
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1239
World Food Programme II:785

PHILIPPINES

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866
Angola situation Plen:1101; IV:1192
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1193
resumption Plen:1038
suspension Plen:1038; I:1193
Berlin situation Plen:1038
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:295
British Guiana: independence IV:1254
China: representation in UN Plen:1038, 1079; Bur:137
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1038, 1065
Disarmament Plen:1038; I:1206
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:753,
757
ESC:
members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1038
report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:731
chap. VI and VII III:1122
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1122
Economic development Plen:1038, 1084; II:731
planning II:753, 755
GA:
Ctee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1188,
1249, 1250
hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1261, 1262
organization of work Bur:142
Human rights:
advisory services III:1122
covenants (draft) III:1072, 1081, 1092, 1094, 1098, 1102
Hungarian situation Bur:136
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1122
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:298

PHILIPPINES (continued)

International law: codification VI:720
International trade II:748
Korean question I:1216, 1227, 1228, 1230
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1065
recommendation (draft) III:1065
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1065
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1211,
1216
information to UN IV:1188
transmission and examination IV:1250
transmission by Portugal IV:1205, 1209
progress achieved IV:1188
racial discrimination IV:1215
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1122
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1259, 1262, 1266, 1273,
1275, 1290
Rwagore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1175, 1273
Scientific co-operation II:781, 787
Secretariat: staff:
geographical distribution V:872
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:876
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1038
SC: members:
election Plen:1068
increase in number (proposed) Plen:1038
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:280
South West Africa: international status IV:1218, 1219,
1221, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1230, 1236, 1241, 1242, 1248
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1119; IV:1215
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1248
UN:
executive body (proposed) Plen:1038
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
UNICEF III:1122
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:766
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:784, 787, 788

POLAND

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:867, 868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1047
Algerian question I:1222
Angola situation Plen:1049, 1089, 1102; IV:1196, 1205
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1209
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1014, 1029,
1063; I:1189
suspension I:1177, 1178, 1189
Berlin situation Plen:1029
British Guiana: independence IV:1253
China: representation in UN Plen:1029, 1070
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1029, 1047, 1049
Consular relations: international conference of plenipoten-
tiaries, 1963 (proposed) Plen:1081
Disarmament Plen:1018, 1029; I:1203, 1218

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

POLAND (continued)

ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:726
chap. VI and VII III:1120
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1120
Economic development Plen:1029; II:726, 734, 740
GA:
hearings: British Gulana IV:1252
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Cttee: agenda I:1165, 1170
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1029
Goa IV:1256
Human rights:
advisory services III:1120; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1073, 1079, 1081, 1089, 1091, 1093,
1099, 1101
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1120
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
Industrial development II:768, 771, 773
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
International law: codification VI:725
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692
report, 13th sess. VI:708, 712
International trade II:744, 747
Korean question I:1217, 1227, 1228, 1230
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1062, 1064, 1067
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1029, 1045
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1049
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1183
transmission by France IV:1183
transmission by Portugal IV:1183, 1196, 1205
transmission by Spain IV:1183
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1183
racial discrimination IV:1213, 1214
Oman question Pol:302
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1211
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1120
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1106, 1119;
IV:1264, 1285, 1318
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1285
Secretariat:
organization: review V:894-896
staff: geographical distribution V:875, 879, 888
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1029
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:269, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1231
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1114
Special missions VI:731
Tibet question Plen:1085
Trust Territories: self-government or independence
IV:1159
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1159, 1166
UN:
budget, 1962 V:851, 858, 860, 902
executive body (proposed) Plen:1029
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 909
contributions V:885, 886, 889
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
UNICEF III:1120
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:762, 763, 765-767

POLAND (continued)

UN International School V:894
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105;
I:1239
Urbanization III:1120

PORTUGAL

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1065
Angola situation Plen:1014, 1025, 1088; Bur:135; IV:1183,
1192-1196, 1200, 1202, 1207
Angolan refugees in the Congo Bur:136; III:1112, 1117
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1065
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1251
hearings: Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Goa Plen:1060; IV:1203, 1207
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1067
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
Plen:1014, 1083; Bur:136; IV:1192, 1193, 1195, 1200,
1202, 1203, 1207, 1230
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Refugees III:1117
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1067;
Pol:287
South West Africa: international status IV:1222, 1244, 1248
UN: finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
contributions V:885
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:905
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863, 905

EL-RAIS, Mr. (Spokesman for the Palestine Arab refugees)

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:318

RASSEMBLEMENT POPULAIRE AFRICAÏN (M. Kareba)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1282, 1317
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1282, 1317

ROMANIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:868
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1052
Algerian question I:1225
American Samoa IV:1182
Angola situation Plen:1096; IV:1182, 1197
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1024; I:1190
suspension I:1190
Berlin situation Plen:1024
China: representation in UN Plen:1024, 1074
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1024, 1052
Congo situation IV:1182
Disarmament Plen:1018, 1024; I:1201

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

ROMANIA (continued)

Economic and social activities: decentralization II:756
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
 chap. II and V II:730
 chap. VI and VII III:1107, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1107,
 1124
Economic development II:730
French Somaliland IV:1182
GA:
 Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
 1st Cttee: agenda I:1170
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1024
Human rights:
 advisory services III:1124
 covenants (draft) III:1074, 1084, 1088, 1094
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124
Industrial development II:771
International law: codification VI:726
ILC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693
 report, 13th sess. VI:706
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1024
International trade II:744
Korean question I:1215, 1227, 1228, 1230
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1066
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
Mozambique IV:1197
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1052
NSGT:
 information to UN IV:1182
 transmission by Portugal IV:1197
 racial discrimination IV:1214
Oman question Pol:304
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
 III:1107, 1124
Peaceful relations among States Plen:1024
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1297, 1321
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:873
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
 Plen:1024
SC: members: election Plen:1068
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1024
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:274
South West Africa: international status IV:1233
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1119
Special Fund: operations II:784, 792
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163
UN:
 administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
 V:891, 897
 budget, 1962 V:851, 856, 859, 868
 executive body (proposed) V:873
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:908
 Members: admission Plen:1019
 organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
 V:850
UNICEF III:1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:765
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1234
Urbanization III:1124

RWANDA: MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS
(C. Habamenshi)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1313-1315

RWANDA: PRESIDENT OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(A. Rugira)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1261, 1263-1266, 1272,
 1275, 1293, 1313-1315

Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1266

RWANDA, MWAMI OF (Kigeli V)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1271

SAUDI ARABIA

Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055

Algerian question Plen:1022; I:1221

Angola situation Plen:1022, 1098

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1112

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1125

Atomic weapons:

 tests:

 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1178

 resumption Plen:1022

 suspension I:1178, 1193

 tests by France in the Sahara Plen:1022

Berlin situation Plen:1022

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1022, 1049

ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1118, 1123

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1118

Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126-1129,
 1131

Human rights:

 advisory services III:1118

 covenants (draft) III:1070, 1075, 1076, 1078-1080, 1082,
 1083, 1085, 1086, 1089-1092, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1099,
 1103, 1104

Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1118,
 1123

ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693

Korean question I:1216

Marriage: age, consent and registration:

 convention (draft) III:1062, 1064, 1068, 1069

 recommendation III:1062

Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043

Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1022, 1049

Oman question Plen:1022, 1049; Pol:299, 301

Palestine question Plen:1022, 1038, 1049

Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1086; Pol:307-310,
 316, 323

Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
 III:1118

Refugees III:1112, 1116, 1117

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1274, 1283, 1296, 1320

Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and
 allowances: increase (proposed) V:878

S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1022

UNICEF III:1118

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

SCOTT, REV. MICHAEL

South West Africa:

assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF IV:1220
international status IV:1220-1224, 1241

SECRETARY-GENERAL, ACTING

Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed) V:877

S-G, Acting: election Plen:1046

UN: finances: position and prospects, 1961-1962 V:899

World Food Programme I-780

SENEGAL

Algerian question Plen:1012, 1085; I:1220

Angola situation Plen:1012, 1089, 1102; IV:1194, 1196, 1208

Berlin situation Plen:1012

China: representation in UN Plen:1012, 1079

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1012

Disarmament Plen:1012

ESC:

members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1012
report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:733

Economic development Plen:1012; II:733

GA:

agenda Plen:1109

hearings:

Portuguese Guinea IV:1202, 1205

South West Africa IV:1158

1st Cttee: agenda I:1167

Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1073

ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693

Marriage: age, consent and registration:

convention (draft) III:1064

recommendation (draft) III:1064

Morocco: territorial claims IV:1168, 1171

NSGT:

information to UN IV:1168, 1171

transmission by Portugal IV:1205, 1208, 1255

racial discrimination IV:1214

Radiation: effects Pol:266

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1310, 1317

Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):

death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173

SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1012

Self-determination of peoples Plen:1012

South Africa:

censure Plen:1034

race problems: apartheid Plen:1012, 1067; Pol:277

South West Africa: international status IV:1221, 1227, 1247

Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109

Tunisian question Plen:1012

UN:

executive body (proposed) Plen:1012

Members: admission Plen:1078

& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189

Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

SENEGAL: PRESIDENT (L. S. Senghor)

Algerian question Plen:1045

Atomic weapons: tests: resumption Plen:1045

Berlin situation Plen:1045

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1045

SENEGAL (continued)

Congo situation Plen:1045

Disarmament Plen:1045

Economic development Plen:1045

Peaceful relations among States Plen:1045

S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1045

UN: executive body (proposed) Plen:1045

SIERRA LEONE

Africa:

economic development II:791

educational development II:791

independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1057

Angola situation Plen:1039, 1097; IV:1196

Berlin situation Plen:1039

China: representation in UN Plen:1076

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1057

Congo situation Plen:1039

ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:699

Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1039

NSGT:

indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1215
information to UN:

transmission and examination IV:1303

transmission by Portugal IV:1196

racial discrimination IV:1215

Oman question Pol:305

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1262, 1271, 1274, 1281,
1301, 1326, 1327

South Africa:

censure Plen:1039

race problems: apartheid Plen:1039

South West Africa:

assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF
IV:1242

international status IV:1242

Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1113, 1121;
IV:1215, 1303, 1304

UN: Members: admission Plen:1018, 1078

USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1243

Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

SOMALIA

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1061

Algerian question Plen:1027

Angola situation Plen:1027, 1093; IV:1197

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1113

Atomic weapons:

tests:

discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1027
resumption Plen:1027

tests by France in the Sahara Plen:1027

Berlin situation Plen:1027

British Guiana: independence IV:1254

China: representation in UN Plen:1027

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1027, 1061

Disarmament Plen:1027

ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1110

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1110

Economic development Plen:1027

French Somaliland IV:1191

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

SIERRA LEONE (continued)

Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1086, 1087, 1092
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1110
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692
International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1027
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1197
Refugees III:1113
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1285, 1318, 1327
Somalia:
frontier with Ethiopia Plen:1027, 1061
territorial claims Plen:1027, 1061
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1027
South West Africa: international status IV:1232
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1113
Special Fund: operations II:784
UN:
Charter: revision Plen:1027
executive body (proposed) Plen:1027
Members: admission Plen:1078
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:784

SOUTH AFRICA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:868
Africa:
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1066
NSGT: independence Plen:1033
Angola situation Plen:1102; IV:1207
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1116
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1183
suspension I:1183
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1066
Congo situation Plen:1033
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1109
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1109
GA: hearings:
Portuguese Guinea IV:1207
South West Africa IV:1158, 1218
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1079
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Plen:1014;
Bur:136
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1207
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1212
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1116
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Plen:1014, 1033, 1067;
Bur:136; Pol:267, 269, 284
South West Africa: international status Plen:1033;
IV:1217-1219, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1230, 1235, 1240, 1244,
1246
UN:
budget, 1962 V:858, 862
executive body (proposed) V:862

SOUTH AFRICA (continued)

UN (continued)
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:908, 910
contributions V:889
UNICEF III:1109
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:895
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

SOUTH WEST AFRICA NATIONAL UNION (U. Kaukuetu)

South West Africa: international status IV:1219, 1222, 1241

SOUTH WEST AFRICA NATIONAL UNION (C. Kauraisa)

South West Africa: international status IV:1220, 1223, 1241

SOUTH WEST AFRICA NATIONAL UNION (J. Kozonguizi)

South West Africa:
assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF IV:1221
international status IV:1219, 1221-1224

SOUTH WEST AFRICA NATIONAL UNION (Z. Ngavirue)

South West Africa: international status IV:1219, 1221-1223

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLES ORGANIZATION
(I. van Fortune)

South West Africa: international status IV:1219, 1222,
1223, 1241

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLES ORGANIZATION
(M. Garoeb)

South West Africa: international status IV:1224

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLES ORGANIZATION
(M. Kerina)

South West Africa: international status IV:1217, 1221-
1223, 1241

Weeks, Thomas (Liberia): tribute to IV:1217

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLES ORGANIZATION
(Rev. M. Kooper)

South West Africa: international status IV:1219, 1221, 1222,
1241

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLES ORGANIZATION
(J. Kuhangua)

South West Africa: international status IV:1219, 1221-1223

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLES ORGANIZATION
(S. Nujoma)

South West Africa:
assistance by specialized agencies and UNICEF
IV:1217, 1241
international status IV:1217, 1221, 1222

SPAIN

Algerian question I:1225
Angola situation Plen:1094
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1113
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1035, 1063;
I:1175, 1184
suspension I:1175, 1184, 1193
Berlin situation Plen:1035
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agreement, 1946 Pol:295
China: representation in UN Plen:1076
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1035
Disarmament Plen:1035; I:1201
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:729
chap. VI and VII III:1118
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1118
Economic development II:729
planning II:755
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1127
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1251
hearings: British Guiana IV:1252
1st Cttee: agenda I:1168
Gibraltar IV:1168
Human rights:
advisory services III:1118
covenants (draft) III:1074, 1082, 1096, 1097, 1103
International law: codification VI:725, 729
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:691, 698
report, 13th sess. VI:711, 725
International trade II:744
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1065
Morocco: territorial claims Plen:1032; IV:1168, 1171, 1191
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1168, 1171, 1184
transmission and examination IV:1190, 1191
transmission by Portugal IV:1207
transmission by Spain IV:1184, 1190, 1191
racial discrimination IV:1211
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1213
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1113
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1178
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and
allowances: increase (proposed) V:876
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1035
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1035
UN:
budget, 1962 V:856
executive body (proposed) Plen:1035
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:907, 910
UN Capital Development Fund II:742

SPAIN (continued)

UNICEF III:1118
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 902
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:781

SPECIAL FUND: MANAGING DIRECTOR

Special Fund: operations II:777

SPRINGER, Mr. (Registrar, University of West Indies)

NSGT: fellowships and scholarships IV:1179

SUDAN

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (proposed) V:866, 867
Africa:
economic development II:791
educational development II:791
Algerian question Plen:1036; I:1226
Angola situation Plen:1036; IV:1192, 1195
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1036; I:1193
suspension Plen:1036; I:1193
Berlin situation Plen:1036
British Guiana: independence IV:1252
China: representation in UN Plen:1036
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1036, 1065
Congo situation Plen:1036; IV:1259
Disarmament Plen:1036
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:756,
757
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II and IV II:736
Economic development Plen:1036; II:736
International trade II:747
Investments, International II:768
Laos question Plen:1036
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1036
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1065
NSGT:
information to UN:
transmission by Portugal IV:1195
transmission by Spain IV:1195
racial discrimination IV:1210
Oman question Pol:303
Palestine question Plen:1036
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:321
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Ruanda-Urundi:
petitions IV:1260
political future IV:1259, 1263, 1301, 1315
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1177
Secretariat: staff:
geographical distribution V:872, 888
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:878
S-G: office Plen:1036
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1036;
Pol:284, 287
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1113

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

SUDAN (continued)

UN:

Charter: revision Plen:1036
executive body (proposed) Plen:1036; V:872
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
Members: admission Plen:1078
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

SWEDEN

Angola situation IV:1204
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1116
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1174, 1178, 1182,
1187
suspension I:1174, 1178, 1182
China: representation in UN Plen:1070
Congo situation IV:1295
Disarmament I:1196, 1203
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:721
chap. VI and VII III:1120
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1120
Economic development II:721
& population growth Plen:1014; Bur:135; II:792
Hammarskjöld, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1042
Human rights:
advisory services III:1120
covenants (draft) III:1073, 1087, 1092, 1101
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1120
Industrial development II:771
International law: codification VI:724
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692, 698
report, 13th sess. VI:710
International trade II:749
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1066
recommendation (draft) III:1066
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1204, 1255
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1212
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1116
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1261, 1295, 1298, 1326
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:276, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1228, 1237,
1240, 1242, 1244, 1247
UN: administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:897
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1120
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:901, 903
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

SWITZERLAND

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

SYRIA

Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1059
Algerian question I:1225
Angola situation Plen:1093; IV:1201
British Guiana: independence IV:1254
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1059
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:738
Economic development II:738
planning II:752
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1251
Hearings: British Guiana IV:1252
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1081
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
Investments, International II:769
Mozambique IV:1201
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
IV:1201, 1257
Oman question Pol:301
Palestine refugees: assistance I:312
Portuguese Guinea IV:1201
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1119; IV:1286, 1307,
1308, 1310-1314, 1316, 1317, 1320, 1327
Secretariat: staff: professional category: salaries and
allowances: increase (proposed) V:885
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:273, 285
South West Africa: international status IV:1234
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1114
Syria: resumption of membership in the UN Plen:1036
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:762
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

TANGANYIKA

Angola situation Plen:1101
British Guiana: independence IV:1254
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1106; IV:1273, 1280,
1297, 1315, 1318, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1280
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1111, 1120;
IV:1304
UN: Members: admission Plen:1078

TANGANYIKA AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS

Tanganyika: independence IV:1157

TANGANYIKA ASIAN CIVIL SERVANTS ASSOCIATION

Tanganyika: civil service IV:1165, 1166

TANGANYIKA OVERSEAS RECRUITED ASIAN CIVIL
SERVANTS UNION

Tanganyika: civil service IV:1165, 1172

TANNOUS, IZZAT

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:321

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD: EXECUTIVE
CHAIRMAN

Technical co-operation II:775

THAILAND

Africa:

economic development II:792
educational development II:792

Atomic weapons: tests:

discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1063; I:1182
suspension I:1175, 1182

Berlin situation Plen:1027

China: representation in UN Plen:1076

ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II and IV II:729

Economic development II:729

GA: 1st Cttee: agenda I:1164, 1170

ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:689,
695, 698

International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1027

Laos question Plen:1027

Korean question I:1216, 1227, 1229

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1062

Radiation: effects Pol:264

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:285

South West Africa: international status IV:1233, 1244

Tibet question Plen:1085; Bur:136

World Food Programme II:783, 785, 787, 788

TOGO

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:868

Algerian question I:1225

Angola situation Plen:1102; IV:1197

Atomic weapons: tests: discontinuance: treaty (proposed)
Plen:1026

Disarmament Plen:1026

ESC:

members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1026
report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:728
chap. VI and VII III:1123

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1123

Economic development II:728

Germany: peace treaty Plen:1026

Hammarskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1042

Human rights:

advisory services III:1123
covenants (draft) III:1077, 1095, 1097

ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690

Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063, 1070

NSGT:

economic conditions IV:1184
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1184,
1216

information to UN IV:1184
transmission by Portugal IV:1197, 1209

political conditions IV:1184

racial discrimination IV:1184, 1216

social conditions IV:1184

Radiation: effects Pol:266

Refugees III:1112

TOGO (continued)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1118; IV:1172,
1287, 1327

Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172

S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1026

SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1026

South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:282

South West Africa: international status IV:1233

Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1115

Tanganyika: independence IV:1172

Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1164

UN:

finances: contributions V:886

Members: admission Plen:1078

& NSGT: information about UN IV:1184

UNICEF III:1123

UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:863

TUNISIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:868

Africa:

economic development Plen:1084; II:792

educational development Plen:1084

independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1057

Algerian question Plen:1028

Angola situation Plen:1028, 1099; IV:1202

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1113

Atomic weapons: tests:

discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1028; I:1191
suspension I:1177, 1191

Berlin situation Plen:1028

China: representation in UN Plen:1028, 1077

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1028, 1057

Congo situation Plen:1028

Disarmament Plen:1028; I:1204

Economic and social activities: decentralization II:753,
757

ESC:

members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1028
report, 1960/1961:

chap. II, IV and VIII (par. 650) II:725
chap. VI and VII III:1108, 1122

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1108,
1122

Economic development Plen:1028; II:725

planning II:753

French Somaliland IV:1186

GA:

Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1186

1st Cttee: agenda I:1168

Hammarskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1042

Human rights:

advisory services III:1122

covenants (draft) III:1080, 1086, 1095, 1097, 1103

Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297

Industrial development II:771, 773

ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:699

International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1028

International trade II:743, 744, 746, 748-750

Morocco: territorial claims IV:1186

Mozambique IV:1202

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

TUNISIA (continued)

Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1057
NSGT:
information to UN IV:1186
transmission by Portugal IV:1186, 1202
transmission by Spain IV:1186
Political conditions IV:1186
Oman question Pol:300
Palestine question Plen:1028
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:314, 324
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1113, 1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1275, 1276, 1320
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1273
Secretariat: organization: review V:896
S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1028
SC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1028
South Africa:
censure Plen:1034
race problems: apartheid Plen:1028; Pol:273, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1235, 1239
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1119
Special Fund: operations II:777
Tanganyika: independence IV:1159
Trust Territories:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1166
self-government or independence IV:1159
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1159
Tunisian question Plen:1028
UN:
budget, 1962 V:856
finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 910
Members: admission Plen:1078
UNICEF III:1108
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:762, 763, 765
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1086;
V:863, 900, 905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Urbanization III:1122
World Food Programme II:781-783, 788

TURKEY

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:868
Algerian question Plen:1021; I:1224
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1116
Atomic weapons: tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1184, 1194
suspension I:1184, 1194
Berlin situation Plen:1021
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:295
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1021
Disarmament Plen:1021
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1121
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1126
Economic development II:736
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1128
Human rights:
advisory services III:1121
covenants (draft) III:1075, 1078, 1084, 1090, 1095, 1097,
1099, 1104

TURKEY (continued)

ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:893
International law: codification VI:723
I.L.C.:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693
report, 13th sess. VI:702
Korean question I:1216
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1067
recommendation (draft) III:1067
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1121
Near and Middle East: international relations Plen:1021
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1181
information to UN IV:1181
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:322
Radiation: effects Pol:265
Refugees III:1116
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1280
Secretariat:
organization: review V:895, 896
staff:
geographical distribution V:869
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:878
S-G: office Plen:1021
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1021
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:282
Tanganyika: independence IV:1160
Trust Territories:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1160
self-government or independence IV:1160
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1160
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:897
budget, 1962 V:851, 860
executive body (proposed) Plen:1021
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:910
contributions V:884
executive body (proposed) V:869
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1181
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
NSGT IV:1181
UNICEF III:1121
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:904
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:904
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Africa:
economic development II:791
educational development II:791
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1056
Algerian question I:1223
Angola situation Plen:1090; IV:1193, 1197, 1215
Atomic weapons:
dissemination: prevention I:1208
tests: resumption Plen:1030
Berlin situation Plen:1030

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (continued)

China: representation in UN Plen:1030, 1072
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1030, 1056
Congo situation Plen:1030
Disarmament Plen:1030; I:1201
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:754, 757, 758
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II, IV and V II:727
chap. VI and VII III:1109, 1122, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1109
Economic development II:727, 739
planning II:751, 752, 754
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1130, 1132
GA:
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1186
1st Cttee: agenda I:1165
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1030
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1077, 1085-1087
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation
III:1109, 1122, 1124
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
International law: codification VI:723
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:692, 699
report, 13th sess. VI:706
International trade II:746, 748, 749
Investments, International II:771
Korean question I:1217
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1063
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1030, 1045
Mozambique IV:1197, 1215
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1056
NSGT:
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1186
information to UN IV:1186
transmission by Portugal IV:1186, 1193, 1197
transmission by Spain IV:1186
political conditions IV:1186
progress achieved IV:1186
racial discrimination IV:1186, 1215
social conditions IV:1186
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1212
Oman question Pol:303
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1109
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1286, 1320; V:911, 912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:869
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1030
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:270, 285
South West Africa: international status IV:1234, 1241
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1111
Special Fund: operations II:776
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1164
UN:
budget, 1962 V:855, 861, 862, 877
executive body (proposed) V:861, 869
finances: contributions V:886
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:761-763, 765-767
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1030,
1105; I:1234
World Food Programme II:784

UNDER-SECRETARY FOR SPECIAL POLITICAL AFFAIRS
(Bunche)

Radiation: effects Pol:265

UNION NATIONALE RUANDAISE (M. Kayihura)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1268-1272, 1317

UNION NATIONALE RUANDAISE (A. Ruteru)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1173, 1174, 1269-1272,
1275

Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1174

UNION NATIONALE RUANDAISE (M. Rwagasana)

Congo situation IV:1268, 1270

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1267-1272, 1275, 1317

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866, 867, 881

Africa:

economic development II:790-792

educational development II:790

independence and development: UN programme

Plen: 1048, 1064, 1066

Algerian question Plen:1016; I:1220; IV:1185, 1235

American Samoa IV:1135

Angola situation Plen:1048, 1093, 1102; Bur:135; IV:1183,
1185, 1192, 1235

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114

Atomic weapons:

tests:

discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1014, 1016,
1049, 1063; Bur:135, 136; I:1187, 1189, 1193

resumption Plen:1016

suspension Plen:1043, 1047, 1063; I:1177, 1180, 1184,
1189, 1193

tests by France in the Sahara Plen:1016

Berlin situation Plen:1016

British Guiana: independence IV:1254, 1302

China: representation in UN Plen:1014, 1016, 1068, 1069,
1079, 1080; Bur:137

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1016, 1048, 1056, 1061, 1064,
1066

Congo situation Plen:1016

Consular relations: international conference of plenipoten-
tiaries, 1963 (proposed) Plen:1081

Disarmament Plen:1016, 1018; I:1195, 1197, 1199, 1203,
1207, 1208, 1218

Economic and social activities: decentralization II:756-758

ESC: report, 1960/1961:

chap. II and V II:720

chap. VI and VII III:1106, 1124

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1106,
1124

Economic development II:720, 734, 738

planning II:753

Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1128, 1131

French Somaliland IV:1185

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (continued)

GA:
agenda Plen:1109; Bur:146
closing date Bur:144, 145, 147
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1185,
1250-1252
hearings: British Guiana IV:1251
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
resumption of session Plen:1083; Bur:141-143
1st Cttee: agenda I:1163, 1168, 1170
Germany: peace treaty Plen:1016
Human rights:
advisory services III:1124; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1071, 1074, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1083,
1085, 1086, 1096, 1098-1101, 1104
Hungarian situation Plen:1087; Bur:136, 137
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
Industrial development II:771, 773
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
International law: codification VI:717, 729
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:689, 690,
694, 695, 697-699
report, 13th sess. VI:708, 713, 725
International trade II:745, 747, 750
Investments, International II:768, 770
Korean question Plen:1087; I:1215, 1217, 1227, 1228, 1230
Laos question Plen:1016
Lumumba, Patrice: death IV:1172
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1062, 1068
recommendation (draft) III:1062
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1043, 1045
Morocco: territorial claims IV:1191
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1018;
Bur:139
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1048, 1064, 1066; IV:1168,
1251
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1188
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1185,
1215
information to UN IV:1168, 1185
transmission and examination IV:1191, 1303
transmission by Portugal IV:1185, 1204, 1230, 1255,
1256
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1185
political conditions IV:1185, 1188
progress achieved IV:1185
racial discrimination IV:1215
Oman question Bur:135; Pol:304
Outer space: peaceful uses I:1210, 1214
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:317
Panama Canal Zone IV:1185
Peace and security operations: financing: ICJ advisory
opinion, request for Plen:1086
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1124
Puerto Rico IV:1185, 1188
Radiation: effects Plen:1043; Pol:265
Refugees III:1114
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1106, 1118; IV:1172,
1274, 1278, 1280, 1294, 1296, 1299, 1301, 1302, 1311-
1313, 1315, 1316, 1319, 1321, 1326, 1327; V:912
Rwagasore; Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1177, 1278

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (continued)

Scientific co-operation II:779, 786
Secretariat:
organization: review Plen:1016; V:894-896, 909
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:881, 889
geographical distribution V:851, 870, 874, 875, 881,
889, 890, 908
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:875, 877, 878, 885
salaries and allowances:
education grant V:890
post adjustment V:848
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1016
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1067; Pol:267,
275, 284, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1223, 1224, 1230,
1235, 1240
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109, 1110, 1120;
Bur:146; IV:1303
Special Fund: operations II:777, 778, 784
Tanganyika: independence IV:1162
Technical co-operation II:776-778
Technical co-operation: use of volunteer workers Bur:135
Tibet question Plen:1014, 1085; Bur:136
Trust Territories: self-government or independence
IV:1162
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1162, 1163,
1166, 1248
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:891, 897-899
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848,
900, 904
budget, 1962 V:851, 852, 854, 856, 858, 859, 861, 863, 906,
910
executive body (proposed) Plen:1016; V:869, 889
finances:
accounts, 1960 V:848
bonds: issue (proposed) Plen:1086; V:906-908, 910
contributions Plen:1082; V:882-886, 889
Members: admission Plen:1078
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850, 891
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1084; II:760,
762, 764-768
UNEP: budget, 1962 V:902, 903, 909
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1044,
1086; V:862, 864, 902, 904, 905
UN year for international co-operation (proposed) Bur:141
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1016,
1105; Bur:136; I:1232, 1233, 1241
Urbanization III:1124
Western Sahara: political future IV:1185
World Food Programme II:782, 786, 787

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:867
Africa:
economic development II:789
educational development II:789
independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1058

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC (continued)

Algerian question Plen:1034; I:1223
Angola situation Plen:1091
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114, 1117
Atomic weapons: tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1034; I:1182,
 1187
 suspension Plen:1043; I:1182, 1189
Berlin situation Plen:1034
China: representation in UN Plen:1073
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1034, 1058, 1066
Congo situation Plen:1034; IV:1319
Disarmament Plen:1034; I:1200
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
 chap. II-V II:730
 chap. VI and VII III:1111, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1111,
 1124
Economic development II:730
 planning II:753, 755
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126
GA:
 Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1251
 hearings:
 Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
 Ruanda-Urundi IV:1261, 1262
 South West Africa IV:1241
 Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
 1st Cttee: agenda I:1165, 1170
Human rights:
 advisory services III:1124
 covenants (draft) III:1073, 1077, 1085, 1086, 1093, 1096,
 1098, 1100, 1102, 1104
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
International law: codification VI:723
ILC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) IV:689
 report, 13th sess. VI:708, 710
International trade II:749
Investments, International II:768
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1064, 1068, 1069
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1058, 1066; IV:1168
NSGT:
 indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1186
 information to UN IV:1168, 1186
 transmission and examination IV:1191
 transmission by Portugal IV:1186, 1198, 1207, 1208,
 1256
 transmission by Spain IV:1186
 transmission by United Kingdom IV:1191
 progress achieved IV:1186
 racial discrimination IV:1186, 1191, 1215
 social conditions IV:1186
Oman question Pol:299, 303
Outer space: peaceful uses I:211
Palestine question Plen:1034
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:314, 322
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
 III:1111
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1114, 1117
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1172, 1263, 1269, 1280,
 1299, 1307, 1308, 1317, 1319, 1327
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1270

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC (continued)

Secretariat: staff:
 geographical distribution V:863, 871
 professional category: salaries and allowances: increase
 (proposed) V:876, 878
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:268
South West Africa: international status IV:1218, 1223,
 1224, 1227, 1234, 1241, 1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1115; IV:1191
Special Fund: operations II:777
Special missions VI:731
Syria: separation from United Arab Republic Plen:1034
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1166
Tunisian question Plen:1034
UN:
 administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
 V:888, 897
 budget, 1962 V:851, 855
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 910
 Library (Headquarters): dedication V:852
 Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078
 & Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1166
 UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
 NSGT IV:1186
 UN Capital Development Fund II:741
 UNICEF III:1124
 UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:760
 UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
 USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1237
 Urbanization III:1124
 Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
 World Food Programme II:788

UNITED KINGDOM

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
 posed) V:866, 868
Africa:
 economic development II:792
 educational development II:792
 independence and development: UN programme
 Plen:1056
Algerian question I:1224
Angola situation Plen:1099; IV:1192
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1112
Atomic weapons:
 dissemination: prevention I:1209
 tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1014, 1047,
 1049, 1063; Bur:135; I:1173, 1181, 1186, 1190
 resumption Plen:1017
 suspension Plen:1047, 1063; I:1173, 1177, 1181, 1190
Berlin situation Plen:1017
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
 ment, 1946 Pol:294
British Guiana: independence IV:1254, 1302
British Honduras Plen:1019; IV:1168
China: representation in UN Plen:1079, 1080
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1017, 1048, 1056, 1064
Congo situation Plen:1017, 1035
Consular relations: international conference of plenipoten-
 tiaries, 1963 (proposed) Plen:1081
Disarmament Plen:1017, 1018; I:1197, 1199, 1207, 1208,
 1218
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:757,
 758

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

UNITED KINGDOM (continued)

ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:721, 739
chap. VI and VII III:1108, 1120, 1123, 1125
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1108,
1125
Economic development II:721, 729, 739, 740
planning II:753, 755, 756
Falkland Islands IV:1171
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1132
GA:
agenda Plen:1109; Bur:146
closing date Bur:145
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1249, 1250
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1251, 1252
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1264
South West Africa IV:1241
Tanganyika IV:1156, 1157, 1165
resumption of session Bur:142, 143
1st Cttee: agenda I:1164, 1168, 1170
Gibraltar IV:1168
Hammaraskjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
posed) Plen:1042
Human rights:
advisory services III:1108, 1125; V:901, 906
covenants (draft) III:1072, 1074, 1076, 1078-1080, 1084-
1089, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1102, 1103
Hungarian situation Plen:1087
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1120,
1123, 1125
Industrial development II:771, 774
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:891, 893
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
International law: codification VI:717
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:690, 698
report, 13th sess. VI:706, 712
International trade II:745
Investments, International II:768, 771
Korean question I:1216, 1227
Kuwait: intervention by United Kingdom, alleged Plen:1028
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1066, 1070
Narcotic drugs: international control III:1108
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Bur:139
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1066
NSGT:
economic conditions IV:1175, 1188
fellowships and scholarships IV:1189
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1210,
1216, 1217
information to UN IV:1168, 1171, 1175, 1188
transmission and examination IV:1191, 1254
transmission by Portugal IV:1204, 1207, 1208, 1256,
1257
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1175, 1191, 1250,
1254
political conditions IV:1175
progress achieved IV:1188
racial discrimination IV:1175, 1188, 1191, 1210, 1213,
1215
social conditions IV:1188
Oman question Plen:1049; Bur:135; Pol:301'

UNITED KINGDOM (continued)

Outer space: peaceful uses I:1210, 1214
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:320
Peace and security operations: financing: ICJ advisory
opinion, request for Plen:1086
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1108
Refugees III:1112
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1275, 1301, 1302, 1307,
1313, 1325, 1327; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173, 1175, 1178,
1266, 1273
Scientific co-operation II:786, 787
Secretariat:
organization: review V:895, 896
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:873, 889
geographical distribution V:871, 873, 874, 880, 882,
889, 890
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:876, 878
salaries and allowances:
education grant V:890, 908
post adjustment V:900
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1017
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1067;
Pol:274, 287
South West Africa: international status IV:1217, 1219,
1223, 1224, 1227, 1229, 1230, 1235, 1241, 1244, 1248
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109, 1120;
Bur:146; IV:1191, 1304
Special Fund: operations II:778, 781
Special missions VI:731
Tanganyika: independence IV:1157, 1163, 1166, 1172
Tibet question Plen:1085
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1166
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1163, 1166
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:891, 897
budget, 1961: supplementary appropriations V:848
budget, 1962 V:850-852, 854, 855, 857, 858, 861, 877
executive body (proposed) V:873
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 910
contributions V:882, 884, 886, 889
Members: admission Plen:1018, 1078
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1017
public information activities V:887
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1108
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1084; II:760, 765
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:905, 909
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:894, 895
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 904,
905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169
World Food Programme II:787, 788

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR RUANDA-URUNDI:
CHAIRMAN (M. H. Dorsinville)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1258, 1259, 1262, 1278,
1280, 1284

Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1273, 1278

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR RUANDA-URUNDI:
COMMISSIONER (E. Gassou)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1259, 1264

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR RUANDA-URUNDI:
COMMISSIONER (M. Rahnema)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1259, 1265, 1271

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR RUANDA-URUNDI
(1962): CHAIRMAN (A. Brooks)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1119; IV:1314

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR RUANDA-URUNDI
(1962): VICE-CHAIRMAN (E. Gassou)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1308-1311, 1314, 1316,
1317

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR RUANDA-URUNDI
(1962): COMMISSIONER (M. Rahnema)

Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1305, 1307, 1309

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE SUPER-
VISION OF THE PLEBISCITE IN WESTERN SAMOA

Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE APPLICATION
OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR THE
BENEFIT OF LESS DEVELOPED AREAS:
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

UN: budget, 1962 V:855

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: EXECUTIVE
BOARD: CHAIRMAN

ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1105, 1125
UNICEF III:1105, 1125

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND
CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Africa: educational development II:789, 792
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. VI and VII III:1118, 1120
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation
III:1120

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1118

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1112

Asylum, Right of: declaration (draft) III:1125

Refugees III:1112, 1117

UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR
PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST:
DIRECTOR

Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:306

UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE
QUESTION OF HUNGARY

Hungarian situation Bur:137

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:866-868, 880

Africa:

economic development II:788, 792

educational development II:788, 792

independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1061, 1066

Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055

Algerian question I:1226

American Samoa IV:1188

Angola situation Plen:1097, 1102; IV:1201

Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1112

Atomic weapons:

dissemination: prevention I:1208

tests:

discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1013, 1014,
1047, 1049, 1063; Bur:135, 136; I:1171, 1174,
1178, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1192

resumption Plen:1013

suspension Plen:1047, 1063; I:1171, 1174, 1177, 1178,
1180, 1183, 1190, 1192

Berlin situation Plen:1013

Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294

British Guiana: independence IV:1252, 1254

China: representation in UN Plen:1069, 1079, 1080;
Bur:137

Colonialism: elimination Plen:1013, 1048, 1061, 1066

Congo situation IV:1302

Consular relations: international conference of plenipoten-
tiaries, 1963 (proposed) Plen:1081

Disarmament Plen:1013, 1018; I:1195, 1199, 1207, 1208,
1218

Economic and social activities: decentralization II:754, 757
ESC: report, 1960/1961:

chap. II, IV, V and VIII (par. 650) II:718

chap. VI and VII III:1106, 1111, 1123

Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1106,
1123

Economic development Plen:1013, 1084; II:718, 734, 738,
740

planning II:752, 753, 755

Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1132

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)

GA:
agenda Plen:1109; Bur:146
closing date Bur:144, 145
Cttee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1175, 1251
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1252
Portuguese Guinea IV:1208
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1261
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
resumption of session Plen:1083; Bur:141-143
1st Cttee: agenda I:1163, 1165, 1167, 1168
Guam IV:1188
Human rights:
advisory services III:1106, 1111; V:901
covenants (draft) III:1071, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1080, 1083,
1088, 1092, 1099, 1103
Hungarian situation Plen:1014, 1087; Bur:136, 137
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1111,
1123
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:292
Industrial development II:771, 773
IAEA: report, 1960/1961 Plen:1062
ICJ: judges: salaries and allowances: increase (proposed)
V:893
International law: codification VI:722
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:689, 690,
692, 694, 695, 697-699
report, 13th sess. VI:704, 705, 710-712, 725
International trade II:744-748, 750
Investments, International II:768
Korean question Plen:1087; I:1215, 1217, 1227, 1228, 1230
Laos question Plen:1013
Marriage: age, consent and registration:
convention (draft) III:1062, 1066, 1067
recommendation (draft) III:1062
Mongolia: admission to UN Plen:1045
Natural resources: permanent sovereignty Plen:1018;
Bur:139
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1061, 1066
NSGT:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1175
indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1210
information to UN:
transmission and examination IV:1254
transmission by Portugal Plen:1083; IV:1175, 1201,
1207, 1208, 1255
transmission by Spain IV:1175
transmission by United Kingdom IV:1175
political conditions IV:1175, 1188
progress achieved IV:1175, 1188
racial discrimination IV:1213
social conditions IV:1175
Outer space: peaceful uses Plen:1013; I:1210, 1214
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:311, 323
Panama Canal Zone IV:1185
Peace and security operations: financing: ICJ advisory
opinion, request for Plen:1086
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
III:1123
Puerto Rico IV:1185, 1188
Radiation: effects Pol:264
Refugees III:1112

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)

Ruanda-Urundi:
petitions IV:1260
political future Plen:1118; IV:1172, 1264, 1271-1273,
1276, 1297, 1302, 1312, 1316, 1326, 1327; V:912
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1172, 1177
Scientific co-operation II:786
Secretariat:
organization: review V:894-896
staff:
fixed-term appointments V:881, 889
geographical distribution V:869, 871, 874, 875, 880,
881, 887, 889, 890
professional category: salaries and allowances:
increase (proposed) V:876
salaries and allowances:
education grant V:890
post adjustment V:900
S-G, Acting: appointment Plen:1046
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1013
South Af. : race problems: apartheid Pol:268, 286, 288
South West Africa: international status IV:1223, 1227,
1233, 1241-1243, 1246, 1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1109, 1116, 1119;
Bur:146; IV:1304
Special Fund: operations II:775-777, 781
Tanganyika: independence IV:1159
Tibet question Plen:1084, 1085
Trust Territories:
fellowships and scholarships IV:1159
self-government or independence IV:1159
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1159, 1162
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:891, 897
budget, 1962 V:851, 855, 856, 858, 860, 877, 906
executive body (proposed) Plen:1013
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:906, 908, 910
contributions V:884
Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
permanent force (proposed) Plen:1013
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1159
UN Capital Development Fund II:742
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 Plen:1013, 1084;
II:759, 760, 762-764, 767
UNEF: budget, 1962 V:905
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN International School V:894, 895
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1032,
1105; Bur:136; I:1231, 1241
Virgin Islands (USA) IV:1188
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170
World Food Programme II:780, 785, 787, 788

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: PRESIDENT
(J. F. Kennedy)

Address before General Assembly (general debate)
Plen:1013

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

UPPER VOLTA

Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question I:1223
Angola situation Plen:1102; IV:1198
Atomic weapons: tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1063
 suspension I:1194
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1065
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:736
Economic development II:736
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1104
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) Plen:1047;
 VI:691, 699
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1067
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1065
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
 IV:1198
Palestine refugees: assistance Plen:1086; Pol:316, 323
Ruanda-Urundi: political future Plen:1118; IV:1284
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:285
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1116
UNEF: budget, 1962 Plen:1086; V:905
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing Plen:1086
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged Plen:1105

URUGUAY

Atomic weapons: tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1193
 suspension I:1193
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
 ment, 1946 Pol:295
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:759
ESC: report, 1960/1961: chap. II II:728
Economic development Plen:1012; II:728
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1127, 1130
GA:
 Cttee on South West Africa: mission to South West
 Africa Plen:1039
 hearings: British Guiana IV:1252
 1st Cttee: agenda I:1167
Human rights: covenants (draft) III:1072, 1075, 1078, 1083,
 1087, 1091, 1095, 1097, 1099
ILC:
 members: increase in number (proposed) VI:694, 697,
 699
 report, 13th sess. VI:711
International trade II:750
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1064, 1065, 1067
NSGT: information to UN: transmission by Portugal
 IV:1207
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:324
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1174, 1176-1178
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1012
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Plen:1033;
 Pol:279
South West Africa: international status Plen:1033, 1083;
 IV:1217, 1218, 1224, 1226, 1241, 1246-1248
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1113, 1121
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1166
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1237
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170

VENEZUELA

Africa:
 economic development II:791
 educational development II:791
Algerian prisoners in France Plen:1055
Algerian question I:1226
Angola situation Plen:1102
Atomic weapons: tests:
 discontinuance: treaty (proposed) I:1183, 1187, 1193
 resumption Plen:1013
 suspension I:1183, 1193
Berlin situation Plen:1013
British Guiana: independence IV:1302
China: representation in UN Plen:1077
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1013, 1059
Co-ordination among UN and specialized agencies V:901
Disarmament Plen:1013; I:1202
Economic and social activities: decentralization II:753
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
 chap. II and IV II:724
 chap. VI and VII III:1119, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1119
Economic development II:724
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126, 1127,
 1129, 1130, 1132
GA:
 Cttee on Information from NSGT: continuation IV:1250
 Cttee on South West Africa: report IV:1156
 hearings:
 British Guiana IV:1251
 South West Africa IV:1158
 1st Cttee: agenda I:1166
Hammar skjold, Dag H. A. C.: death: investigation (pro-
 posed) Plen:1042
Human rights:
 advisory services III:1119; V:901
 covenants (draft) III:1071, 1076, 1081-1083, 1085, 1089-
 1091, 1093, 1095, 1098, 1101, 1103, 1104
 violations: annual report (proposed) Plen:1013
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1119,
 1124
Indians and Indo-Pakistanis in South Africa Pol:297
Industrial development II:772
International law: codification VI:729
ILC: members: increase in number (proposed) VI:698, 699
International trade II:745
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
 III:1065, 1069
NSGT:
 fellowships and scholarships IV:1186
 indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1186
 information to UN IV:1186, 1250
 transmission by Portugal IV:1205, 1230, 1255
 transmission by United Kingdom IV:1250
 racial discrimination IV:1211
 social conditions IV:1186
Peaceful relations among peoples: promotion among youth
 III:1119
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1327
Secretariat:
 organization: review V:896
 staff:
 geographical distribution V:864, 872, 880, 890
 professional category: salaries and allowances:
 increase (proposed) V:875, 878
 salaries and allowances:
 education grant V:890
 post adjustment V:848

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

VENEZUELA (continued)

Self-determination of peoples Plen:1013
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:285, 288
South West Africa: international status IV:1231, 1242
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1116, 1121
Special Fund: operations II:781
UN:
administrative and budgetary procedures: examination
V:897
budget, 1962 V:850, 851, 854, 855, 858, 861
executive body (proposed) Plen:1013; V:864
finances:
bonds: issue (proposed) V:909
contributions V:884, 885, 889
& NSGT: information about UN IV:1186
organs and subsidiary organs: members: honoraria
V:850
public information activities V:887
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
NSGT IV:1186
UNICEF III:1119
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:862, 900,
903, 905
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1240
Urbanization III:1119
Western Samoa: political future IV:1170
World Food Programme II:783

WESTERN SAMOA: PRIME MINISTER (F. Mata'afa)

Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

World Food Programme II:784

YEMEN

Aden IV:1188
Algerian question Plen:1035; I:1224
Angola situation Plen:1035; IV:1205
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:294
British Guiana: independence IV:1252, 1302
China: representation in UN Plen:1035
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1035
Congo situation Plen:1035
GA: hearings:
British Guiana IV:1251
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1173, 1261
Hungarian situation IV:1205
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Morocco: territorial claims Plen:1035, 1043; IV:1168
NSGT:
information to UN: transmission by Portugal IV:1205,
1209
racial discrimination IV:1210
Oman question Plen:1035; Pol:300
Palestine question Plen:1035
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:319
Refugees III:1115
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1261, 1270, 1274, 1282
Rwagasure, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
death: investigation (proposed) IV:1173

YEMEN (continued)

S-G: appointment of successor to Mr. Hammarskjold
Plen:1035
South West Africa: international status IV:1241, 1247
Southern Rhodesia: self-government IV:1303
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1164,
1166
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1164-1166
Tunisian question Plen:1035
UN:
executive body (proposed) Plen:1035
& Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1164
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169

YUGOSLAVIA

Advisory Committee: members: increase in number (pro-
posed) V:867
Africa: independence and development: UN programme
Plen:1066
Algerian question I:1220; IV:1185
Angola situation Plen:1099; IV:1192, 1194, 1198, 1202
Angolan refugees in the Congo III:1114
Atomic weapons:
tests:
discontinuance: treaty (proposed) Plen:1015;
I:1179, 1187, 1190
resumption Plen:1015
suspension I:1173, 1179, 1190
tests by France in the Sahara Plen:1015
Berlin situation Plen:1015
Bolzano (Bozen) Province: implementation of Paris Agree-
ment, 1946 Pol:295
British Guiana: independence IV:1254
China: representation in UN Plen:1075
Colonialism: elimination Plen:1015, 1057, 1066
Disarmament Plen:1015; I:1197, 1206, 1208
& economic and social development Plen:1015
ESC: report, 1960/1961:
chap. II II:719
chap. VI and VII III:1118, 1124
Economic and social development: co-ordination III:1118,
1124
Economic development II:719, 734
Freedom of information: convention (draft) III:1126, 1127,
1130
French Somaliland IV:1207
GA:
Ctee on Information from NSGT: renewal IV:1184,
1249-1251
hearings:
British Guiana IV:1251, 1252
Ruanda-Urundi IV:1172
South West Africa IV:1158, 1239, 1241
Tanganyika IV:1165
Members: representatives: credentials Plen:1083
1st Ctee: agenda I:1167
Human rights:
advisory services III:1124
covenants (draft) III:1073, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1082, 1087,
1090, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1103, 1104
Illiteracy: eradication: international co-operation III:1124
International law: codification VI:714, 729
ILC:
members: increase in number (proposed) VI:693
report, 13th sess. VI:705

D. INDEX TO SPEECHES
(16th session)

YUGOSLAVIA (continued)

International relations: reduction of tensions Plen:1015
International trade II:744, 746, 747, 750
Investments, International II:768
Korean question I:1217
Marriage: age, consent and registration: convention (draft)
III:1062, 1069
Mauritania: admission to UN Plen:1043
Netherlands New Guinea Plen:1057, 1066
NSGT:
 economic conditions IV:1175, 1184, 1188
 fellowships and scholarships IV:1184, 1189, 1190
 indigenous cadres: preparation and training IV:1214
 information to UN IV:1184
 transmission and examination IV:1191
 transmission by France IV:1191
 transmission by Portugal Plen:1083; IV:1191, 1193,
 1198, 1202, 1204, 1207, 1230, 1257
 transmission by United Kingdom IV:1191
 political conditions IV:1184
 progress achieved IV:1184
 racial discrimination IV:1184, 1214
 social conditions IV:1184
Oman question Pol:303
Palestine refugees: assistance Pol:321
Radiation: effects Pol:266
Refugees III:1114
Ruanda-Urundi: political future IV:1281, 1319
Rwagasore, Prince Louis (Prime Minister of Burundi):
 death: investigation (proposed) IV:1177, 1281
Secretariat: staff: geographical distribution V:874

YUGOSLAVIA (continued)

S-G: interim appointment (proposed) Plen:1015
Self-determination of peoples Plen:1015
South Africa: race problems: apartheid Pol:272
South West Africa: international status IV:1218, 1219,
 1223, 1227, 1235, 1239-1242, 1244
Southern Rhodesia: self-government Plen:1117; IV:1191,
 1207
Special Fund: operations II:777
Tanganyika: independence IV:1162, 1166, 1172
Trust Territories: fellowships and scholarships IV:1162
Trusteeship Council: report, 1960/1961 IV:1162, 1163,
 1165-1167, 1248
UN:
 finances: bonds: issue (proposed) V:909
 budget, 1962 V:853
 Members: admission Plen:1019, 1078
 & NSGT: information about UN IV:1189
 & Trust Territories: information about UN IV:1166
UN and specialized agencies: activities: participation by
 NSGT IV:1184
UN Capital Development Fund II:741
UNICEF III:1124
UN Development Decade, 1960-1970 II:765
UNHCR: finances: contributions WA:1
UN Operation in the Congo (ONUC): financing V:905
UNRWA: finances: contributions WA:2
USA: aggressive actions against Cuba, alleged I:1238
Urbanization III:1118, 1124
Western Samoa: political future IV:1169, 1170
World Food Programme II:782

SIXTEENTH SESSION

E. Numerical List of Documents

(1) Plenary

General series

A/
4754 & Add. 1
4755
4756 & Add. 1
4757
4758 & Add. 1
4759-4761
4762 (not a document of the 16th sess.)
4763-4769
4770 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5)
4771 (not issued)
4771/Rev. 1 & Add. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 11 & 11A)
4772 & Add. 1
4773
4773/Corr. 1 (English only)
4774
4775 & Corr. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 10 & Corr.)
4776
4776/Corr. 1 (English only)
4777 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6)
4778
4779 & Corr. 1
4779/Add. 1, 2
4780
4780/Corr. 1 (English only)
4780/Add. 1-5
4781 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6C)
4782 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6B)
4783 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6A)
4783/Corr. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6A, Corr.) (English only)
4783/Corr. 2 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 6A, Corr.)
4784
4785 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 15)
4786 & Add. 1-3
4787, 4788
4789 & Corr. 1
4790-4795
4796 & Add. 1-8
4797
4797/Corr. 1 (English only)
4798 & Add. 1
4799
4800 & Add. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 1 & 1A)
4801 & Add. 1
4802 & Add. 1
4803 & Add. 1
4804 & Add. 1-5
4805, 4806
4807 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 8)
4808
4809 & Add. 1
4810-4813
4814 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 7)

(1) Plenary (continued)

General series (continued)

A/
4815
4816 (joint symbol with S/4891)
4817
4818 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 4)
4819
4820 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3)
4820/Corr. 1 (French & Spanish only)
4820/Corr. 2 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 3, erratum) (English only)
4821 & Add. 1
4822
4823 & Add. 1, 2
4824
4824/Corr. 1 (English only)
4825 (GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes)
4826, 4827
4828 (GAOR, 16th sess., Annexes)
4829, 4830
4831 (3rd special sess.)
4832 & Add. 1
4833 (3rd special sess.)
4834-4841
4842 & Add. 1
4843 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 9)
4844, 4845
4846 & Add. 1, 2
4847 (3rd special sess.)
4848-4853
4854 (3rd special sess.)
4855-4859
4860 (3rd special sess.)
4861 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 14)
4862 & Add. 1, 2
4863-4865
4865/Corr. 1 (English & Spanish only)
4866
4867 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 2)
4868
4868/Corr. 1 (English only)
4869
4870 & Add. 1
4871-4875
4876 & Add. 1
4877-4880
4881 & Corr. 1
4882
4883 & Add. 1
4884-4889
4890 & Add. 1-3
4891-4893
4894 & Add. 1, 2
4895
4896 & Add. 1-6
4897-4899

E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS

(16th session)

(1) Plenary (continued)

General series (continued)

A/

4900 & Add. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 13)
 4901, 4902
 4903 & Add. 1
 4904-4906
 4906/Rev. 1 (ST/ECA/70 (Sales no.: 62.II.D. 1))
 4907 & Add. 1
 4907/Add. 1/Corr. 1 (English only)
 4907/Add. 2
 4908-4912
 4913 (joint symbol with S/4957)
 4914 (joint symbol with S/4958)
 4915-4921
 4921/Corr. 1 (French only)
 4921/Add. 1
 4921/Add. 1/Corr. 1 (English & French only)
 4922-4925
 4926 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 12A)
 4927
 4927/Corr. 1 (English only)
 4928
 4929 & Add. 1
 4929/Add. 1/Corr. 1 (Russian only)
 4930-4941
 4942 & Add. 1-3
 4943-4950
 4950/Corr. 1 (French only)
 4951-4955
 4956 & Add. 1
 4957 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 12)
 4958-4963
 4964 (joint symbol with S/4976)
 4965-4970
 4970/Corr. 1 (French only)
 4971
 4971/Corr. 1 (Russian only)
 4972-4977
 4978 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 16)
 4978/Corr. 1 (English only)
 4978/Corr. 2 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 16, Corr.)
 4979
 4980 & Add. 1, 2
 4981-4985
 4986 (joint symbol with S/5004)
 4987-4993
 4994 & Corr. 1
 4994/Corr. 2 (English only)
 4994/Add. 1
 4995-4997
 4997/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
 4997/Add. 1, 2
 4997/Add. 2/Corr. 1
 4998-5010
 5010/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
 5011
 5011/Corr. 1 (English only)
 5012-5018
 5018/Corr. 1 (French only)
 5019-5053
 5053/Corr. 1 (French only)
 5053/Corr. 2
 5054, 5055
 5056 & Corr. 1
 5057
 5058 & Corr. 1

(1) Plenary (continued)

General series (continued)

A/

5059-5068
 5068/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
 5069
 5069/Corr. 1 (English only)
 5069/Add. 1
 5069/Add. 1/Corr. 1, 2 (English only)
 5070-5077
 5078 & Add. 1-19)
 5079 & Add. 1-6) (documents of the 17th sess.)
 5080 & Add. 1-19)
 5081 & Add. 1-5)
 5082
 5083 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 5A)
 5084
 5085 & Rev. 1
 5086-5092
 5092/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
 5093-5099
 5100 & Add. 1 (GAOR, 16th sess., suppl. no. 17 & 17A)
 5101-5108
 5109 & Corr. 1
 5110-5113
 5114 (document of the 17th sess.)
 5115-5117
 5117/Corr. 1 (English only)
 5118, 5119
 5120, 5121 (documents of the 17th sess.)
 5121/Corr. 1 (document of the 17th sess.) (English only)
 5122, 5123 (documents of the 17th sess.)
 5124
 5125 (document of the 17th sess.)
 5126 & Corr. 1
 5126/Add. 1
 5127 & Add. 1, 2
 5128-5130 (documents of the 17th sess.)
 5131
 5132-5138 (documents of the 17th sess.)
 5139
 5140 (document of the 17th sess.)
 5141 & Add. 1 (documents of the 17th sess.)
 5142
 5142/Corr. 1 (Russian only)

Information series

A/INF/

91 (3rd special sess.) (English only)
 92, 93
 94 & Add. 1-4 (English only)
 95, 96

Limited series

A/L.

351 (3rd special sess.)
 352
 353 & Add. 1-4
 354 & Rev. 1
 354/Rev. 1/Corr. 1
 355
 356 & Add. 1, 2
 356/Rev. 1 & Add. 1-5

E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(16th session)

(1) Plenary (continued)

Limited series (continued)

A/L.
357
357/Corr. 1 (Russian only)
357/Add. 1
358 & Add. 1
359 & Add. 1, 2
360-364
365 & Add. 1
366 & Add. 1-3
367 & Add. 1-4
367/Rev. 1
368-376
377 & Add. 1
378-381
382 & Add. 1-3
383
384 & Add. 1
384/Rev. 1 & Add. 1
385 & Rev. 1
386 & Rev. 1
386/Rev. 1/Add. 1-4
387, 388

Resolutions

A/RES/1623 (XVI) - 1747 (XVI)

Verbatim records

A/PV.1007-1121

(2) Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole Assembly

Summary records

A/AC.106/SR.1, 2

(3) General Committee

General series

A/BUR/
154
155 & Corr. 1
155/Add. 1

Summary records

A/BUR/SR.135-147

(4) First Committee

General series

A/C.1/
844, 845
846 & Corr. 1 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
847-853
853/Corr. 1 (French only)

(4) First Committee (continued)

General series (continued)

A/C.5/
853/Corr. 2 (English only)
854-866

Limited series

A/C.1/L.
280
281 & Rev. 1
282
283 & Rev. 1, 2
283/Rev. 2/Add. 1
284-288
288/Corr. 1 (Russian only)
288/Rev. 1
289 & Rev. 1
290
291 & Add. 1
291/Rev. 1 & Add. 1-3
292 & Add. 1-3
293 & Add. 1
293/Add. 1/Corr. 1
294-296
297 & Add. 1, 2
298 & Rev. 1
299 & Add. 1
300
301 & Rev. 1
301/Rev. 1/Corr. 1
302-307
308 & Add. 1, 2
309

Summary records

A/C.1/SR.1162-1243

Verbatim records

A/C.1/PV.1162-1243

(5) Special Political Committee

General series

A/SPC/
50, 51
52 & Corr. 1 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
53-57
58 & Add. 1
59-65

Limited series

A/SPC/L.
68 & Rev. 1
69 & Add. 1
70
71 & Corr. 1
71/Add. 1-6

E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(16th session)

(5) Special Political Committee (continued)

Limited series (continued)

A/SPC/L.

72 & Rev. 1
72/Rev. 1/Add. 1
73-75
76 & Add. 1, 2
77 & Rev. 1
77/Rev. 1/Add. 1
78 & Add. 1
79
79/Corr. 1 (English only)
79/Corr. 2
79/Rev. 1
80 & Rev. 1
80/Rev. 1/Corr. 1
81 & Corr. 1

Summary records

A/SPC/SR. 260-324

(6) Second Committee

General series

A/C. 2/

209 & Add. 1
210 & Rev. 1 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
211

Limited series

A/C. 2/L.

548 & Add. 1
549
550 & Rev. 1
550/Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (English only)
550/Rev. 2 & Add. 1
550/Rev. 3
550/Rev. 3/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
550/Rev. 3/Corr. 2
550/Rev. 3/Corr. 3 (English, French and Russian only)
551 & Rev. 1
551/Rev. 2 & Add. 1
551/Rev. 3, 4
552 & Add. 1
553 & Add. 1
553/Rev. 1, 2
554 & Add. 1-3
554/Rev. 1-4
555 & Add. 1-3
556 & Add. 1
556/Add. 1/Rev. 1
557
558 & Add. 1-5
558/Rev. 1
559 & Add. 1, 2
559/Rev. 1
559/Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (English only)
560 & Rev. 1
561, 562

(6) Second Committee (continued)

Limited series (continued)

A/C. 2/L.

563 & Rev. 1-3
564 & Rev. 1, 2
564/Rev. 2/Add. 1
565 & Add. 1
565/Rev. 1, 2
565/Rev. 2/Add. 1
565/Rev. 3
566, 567
568 & Rev. 1
569 & Rev. 1
570, 571
572 & Corr. 1
572/Add. 1
572/Rev. 1
573-583
583/Corr. 1 (English and Spanish only)
584-586
587 & Rev. 1
588 & Rev. 1
589 & Rev. 1
590-595
596 & Add. 1, 2
597-599
600 & Add. 1
600/Rev. 1
601
602 & Rev. 1
603 & Rev. 1
604-613
613/Corr. 1 (English only)
614 & Rev. 1
615, 616
617 & Add. 1, 2
617/Rev. 1, 2
617/Rev. 2/Corr. 1 (Chinese only)
617/Rev. 3
618
619 & Add. 1
620 & Add. 1, 2
621
622 & Rev. 1
622/Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2
622/Rev. 2
623-625
626 & Rev. 1, 2
627, 628
629 & Rev. 1
630
631 & Rev. 1
632
633 & Rev. 1
634 & Add. 1
634/Rev. 1 & Corr. 1
635 & Rev. 1
636-638
639 & Add. 1
640-642

Summary records

A/C. 2/SR. 715-793

E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(16th session)

(7) Third Committee

General series

A/C. 3/
590, 591
592 & Rev. 1 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
592/Rev. 1/Corr. 1, 2 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
592/Rev. 1/Add. 1, 2 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
593

Limited series

A/C. 3/L.
902 & Add. 1
902/Add. 1/Corr. 1
903-918
918/Corr. 1 (French only)
919-922
923 & Rev. 1, 2
924, 925
926 & Add. 1
927 & Rev. 1
927/Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (English, French, Russian and Chinese only)
928
929 & Add. 1
929/Add. 1/Corr. 1 (English only)
930 & Rev. 1, 2
931 & Add. 1
932-934
935 & Rev. 1
936 & Rev. 1
937, 938
939 & Rev. 1
939/Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
940 & Rev. 1
941-943
944 (French only)
945 & Rev. 1
945/Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (French and Spanish only)
946
946/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
947 & Add. 1-3
948-950
951 & Rev. 1
952-955
956 & Rev. 1
957 & Add. 1, 2
957/Rev. 1 & Add. 1
958 & Add. 1
958/Rev. 1
959 & Rev. 1, 2
959/Rev. 2/Corr. 1 (French only)
960 & Add. 1, 2
961
961/Corr. 1 (Chinese only)
961/Rev. 1
962
962/Corr. 1 (English only)
963 & Rev. 1
964
965 & Rev. 1
966-968
969
969/Corr. 1 (English only)
969/Rev. 1
970-976

(7) Third Committee (continued)

Summary records

A/C. 3/SR. 1059-1134

(8) Fourth Committee

General series

A/C. 4/
497
498 & Add. 1-3 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
499-505
506 (not issued)
507
508 & Corr. 1
509-515
516 & Add. 1-6
517
517/Corr. 1 (English only)
518-521
522 & Add. 1-4
523-528
529 & Corr. 1
530-532
532/Corr. 1 (English and French only)
533-536
536/Corr. 1 (English only)
537
538 & Corr. 1
539 & Corr. 1
540, 541
542 & Corr. 1
543-548
549 & Add. 1
550-555

Limited series

A/C. 4/L.
689
690 & Rev. 1, 2
691, 692
693 & Rev. 1
694-697
697/Corr. 1 (Spanish only)
698, 699
700 & Rev. 1
700/Rev. 1/Add. 1
700/Rev. 2
701, 702
703 & Add. 1
704 & Add. 1
704/Rev. 1
704/Rev. 1/Corr. 1 (English only)
705, 706
707 & Rev. 1
708-710
711 & Corr. 1
711/Rev. 1
712
713 & Rev. 1-3
714 & Rev. 1-4
715
716 & Rev. 1
717-719

E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS

(16th session)

(8) Fourth Committee (continued)

Limited series (continued)

A/C. 4/L.

720 & Rev. 1
721 & Add. 1
722-724
725
725/Corr. 1 (English and Russian only)
726-730
730/Corr. 1 (Russian only)
730/Add. 1, 2
730/Add. 2/Corr. 1
730/Add. 3
730/Rev. 1, 2
731, 732
733 & Rev. 1
734
734/Corr. 1 (Russian only)
735 & Corr. 1
736 & Rev. 1
737 (not issued)
738, 739
740 & Rev. 1
741
741/Corr. 1 (English only)
741/Corr. 2 (Russian only)
742
743 (not issued)
744-746

Summary records

A/C. 4/SR. 1155-1327

Verbatim records (issued in provisional form only)

A/C. 4/PV.
1308-1311 (English, French and Spanish only)
1312-1328

(9) Fifth Committee

General series

A/C. 5/
869-878
879 (English only)
880 & Add. 1
881-885
886 & Corr. 1, 2 (Trilingual - E, F & S)
887-895
896 & Add. 1
897-903
903/Corr. 1 (English only)
904-916
917 & Rev. 1

Limited series

A/C. 5/L.
670-673
674 & Add. 1

(9) Fifth Committee (continued)

Limited series (continued)

A/C. 5/L.

675, 676
677 & Add. 1
678-680
681 & Add. 1, 2
682
683 & Rev. 1-3
684-688
689 & Add. 1-3
690 & Add. 1, 2
691
692 & Add. 1
693-701
702 & Add. 1, 2
703-705
706 & Add. 1
706/Rev. 1
707
708 & Add. 1
708/Rev. 1
709 & Add. 1
710-723
724 & Rev. 1

Summary records

A/C. 5/SR. 846-912

(10) Sixth Committee

General series

A/C. 6/
363
364 & Add. 1-3 (Trilingual - E, F & S)

Limited series

A/C. 6/L.
481 & Add. 1
482
483 & Add. 1
484
484/Corr. 1 (English only)
485 & Add. 1
485/Rev. 1
486-490
491 & Corr. 1
491/Corr. 2 (English only)
492 & Corr. 1
492/Add. 1
493 & Corr. 1
493/Corr. 2 (Spanish only)
494 & Add. 1
495, 496

Summary records

A/C. 6/SR. 687-731

E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(16th session)

(11) Miscellaneous Documents

A/AC.25/W.82/Rev.1,2	SF/L.
A/AC.73/4	45 & Corr.1
E/	45/Add.1 & Corr.1
3435	54
3462	ST/ADM/R.14
3509	ST/SG/SER.B/
3511	12 & Corr.1
3514	12/Rev.1
3521	ST/TRI/B.1960/
E/AC.6/SR.305-309	1 & Add.1
E/TAC/110	2
ECPA/S.3/6	3 & Add.1
ICSAB/X/7	4
S/	5 & Add.1
95	6
3873 & Add.1	

(12) Supplements to Official Records

No. 1: Annual report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization, 16 Jun 1960 - 15 Jun 1961. Jul 1961. viii, 181 p. (A/4800). \$U.S. 2.50; 17/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 10.50

No. 1A: Introduction to the Annual report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization, 16 Jun 1960 - 15 Jun 1961. Aug 1961. 8 p. (A/4800/Add.1). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50

No. 2: Report of the Security Council to the General Assembly, 16 Jul 1960 - 15 Jul 1961. Oct 1961. vii, 101 p. (A/4867). \$U.S. 1.50; 10/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 6.50

No. 3: Report of the Economic and Social Council, 6 Aug 1960 - 4 Aug 1961. Sep 1961. xiv, 97 p. (A/4820). \$U.S. 1.50; 10/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 6.50
---. Erratum. 19 Sep 1961. 1 p. (A/4820/Corr.2). (English only)

No. 4: Report of the Trusteeship Council, 1 Jul 1960 - 19 Jul 1961. Aug 1961. v, 83 p., maps. (A/4818). \$U.S. 1.00; 7/- stg.; Sw.fr. 4.00

No. 5: Budget estimates for the financial year 1962 and information annexes. Jul 1961. xxv, 123 p. (A/4770). \$U.S. 2.00; 14/- stg.; Sw.fr. 8.50

No. 5A: Budget for the financial year 1962. Jan 1962. ii, 16 p. (A/5083). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50

No. 6: United Nations and its trust funds and special accounts. UN regular programme of technical assistance and its participation in the Expanded Programme of technical assistance, and the TAB. Special Fund: UN as executing agency, and the administrative budget of and preparatory allocation to the Managing Director. UN Suez Canal Surcharge Operation. Special account of the UNEF. Ad hoc account for the UN operations in the Congo. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 and report of the Board of Auditors. Jul 1961. iv, 86 p. (A/4777). \$U.S. 1.00; 7/- stg.; Sw.fr. 4.00

(12) Supplements to Official Records

No. 6A: UNICEF. Financial report and accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 and Report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1961. iv, 48 p. (A/4783). \$U.S. 0.75; 5/- stg.; Sw.fr. 3.00
---. ---. Corrigendum. Sep 1961. 1 p. (A/4783/Corr.1). (English only)
---. ---. Corrigendum. Oct 1961. 1 p. (A/4783/Corr.2)

No. 6B: United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East. Accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 and Report of the Board of Auditors. Jul 1961. iv, 25 p. (A/4782). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50

No. 6C: Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 and Report of the Board of Auditors. Jul 1961. v, 30 p. (A/4781). \$U.S. 0.50; 3/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 2.00

No. 7: Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. 9th report to the General Assembly at its 16th session [on the budget estimates for 1962]. Aug 1961. v, 44 p. (A/4814). \$U.S. 0.75; 5/- stg.; Sw.fr. 3.00

No. 8: UN Joint Staff Pension Fund. Annual report of the UN Joint Staff Pension Board. Aug 1961. iii, 18 p. (A/4807). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50

No. 9: Report of the International Law Commission covering the work of its 13th session, 1 May - 7 Jul 1961. Sep 1961. iii, 82 p. (A/4843). \$U.S. 1.00; 7/- stg.; Sw.fr. 4.00

No. 10: Report of the Committee on Contributions. Jun 1961. ii, 10 p. (A/4775). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50
---. Corrigendum. 30 Oct 1961. 1 p. (A/4775/Corr.1)

No. 11: Report of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees. Sep 1961. iii, 36 p. (A/4771/Rev.1). \$U.S. 0.50; 3/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 2.00

No. 11A: Addendum to the report of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees. Jan 1962. iii, 12 p. (A/4771/Rev.1/Add.1). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50

No. 12: Report of the Committee on South West Africa. Nov 1961. [iii, 31 p., including annex]. (A/4957). \$U.S. 0.50; 3/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 2.00

No. 12A: Report of the Committee on South West Africa concerning the implementation of General Assembly resolutions 1568 (XV) and 1596 (XV). 1962. v, 31 p. (A/4926). \$U.S. 0.50; 3/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 2.00

No. 13: Report of the United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea [covering the period 18 Sep 1960 - 11 Sep 1961]. Oct 1961. v, 25 p. (A/4900). \$U.S. 0.50; 3/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 2.00

E. NUMERICAL LIST OF DOCUMENTS
(16th session)

(12) Supplements to Official Records

- No. 14: Annual report of the Director of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East, 1 Jul 1960 - 30 Jun 1961. Sep 1961. vi, 32 p., map. (A/4861). \$U.S. 0.50; 3/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 2.00
- No. 15: Report of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories. 1961. iv, 67 p. (A/4785). \$U.S. 0.75; 5/- stg.; Sw.fr. 3.00
- No. 16: Report of the Sub-Committee on the Situation in Angola. Jan 1962. v, 51 p., map. (A/4978). \$U.S. 0.75; 5/- stg.; Sw.fr. 3.00
---. Corrigendum. Feb 1962. 1 p. (A/4978/Corr.2)
- No. 17: Resolutions [and decisions] adopted by the General Assembly during its 16th session. Vol. I: 19 Sep 1961 - 23 Feb 1962. Mar 1962. xvi, 72 p. (A/5100). \$U.S. 1.00; 7/- stg.; Sw.fr. 4.00

(12) Supplements to Official Records

- No. 17A: Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly during its 16th session. Vol. II: 7-28 Jun 1962, Jul 1962. iii, 3 p. (A/5100/Add.1). \$U.S. 0.35; 2/6 stg.; Sw.fr. 1.50

Annexes: Audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 relating to expenditure by executing agencies of funds earmarked from the Special Fund. Sep 1961. 15 p. (A/4825)

Audit reports for the year ended 31 Dec 1960 relating to expenditure by the IAEA and specialized agencies of technical assistance funds allocated from the Special Account. Aug 1961. 19 p. (A/4828)

United Nations Emergency Force. Cost estimates for the maintenance of the force, 1 Jan - 31 Dec 1962. 13 Jul 1961. 40 p. (A/4784)